with and a

heri delection of the state of

s may

31,64

h danta Durda d It to me

NO.7905

SHARP SUPERIOR

MASEELAH TRDG. CO. W.LL

"We have a very serious problem here. We would not like to harm any one of them," he said. "We would not like to harm this tremendous historical opportunity to bring those Jews home."

Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev has said he will consider reforming exit

laws if his country's Jewish immigrants settle in the occupied West Bank and

Arab states had sought to persuade Moscow to stop the flow of Jews to Israel,

fearing they would displace Palestinians who are fighting for independence in the

Commandos

raid on Israel

Lebanon group claims

from Israel.

Ras Al Baiyada.

The Israelis returned fire and

destroyed the dinghy six miles

The sources said there were no

Israeli casualties in the clash

which took place southwest of

"It was headed to destroy tar-

gets in Israel," said an Israeli

spokesman, who was oot iden-

tified in keeping with army prac-

The Islamic grouping statement said: "A squad of figh-

ters clashed for more than one

hour with the Israeli navy bet-weeo Ras Al Baiyada and

Naqoura as it was on its way to

occupied Palestine.
"Our fighters shelled one of

the enemy's navy boats with rocket-propelled grenades and

automatic weapons, causing

severe damage and many casual-

ties," it added.

BEIRUT, June 24, (Reuter): A

Lebanese Sunni Muslim group

called Dawn Forces claimed res-

ponsibility today for an abortive

seaborne attack against Israel. It said two of its men were killed.

The unit of martyr Jamal Al

Habbal tried to cross into Pales-

tine and clashed with a Zionist.

naval patrol. Two strugglers were killed and one of the dingh-

ies sank. The other members of

An army spokesman in

occupied Jerusalem said last

night an Israeli gunboat des-

troyed a boat with "commando

plans to strike at oorthern

Military sources in Israel said

at least two men on the speeding

boat opened fire oo the Israeli

vessel with automatic weapons

and rocket-propelled grenades.

the unit returned to their base,"

the pro-Iranian group said.

Israel."

22 PAGES 150 FILS

Another quake rocks Iran - pages 10 & 11



Kuwait appeals for blood

Kuwaij's Ministry of Public Health has appealed to the public for blood donations to victims of the recent quake in Iran. The ministry said that the Blood Bank would receive donors as of Sunday (yesterday). A medical team of surgeons and nurses yesterday left for Iran on a Kuwalt Air Force plana to participate in rescue operations and to extend medical aid to victims of the earthquake which rocked the Iranian villages in the northwest of that country.

Tha aircraft also cames medicines, and medical equipment.

A number of air force and Kuwait Airways planes will leave later carrying relief goods to help the

The aircraft will continue transporting the goods over the next few days. An old man sits on the ruins of his home following the disastrous earthquake.

(Reuter wirephoto)

Hirawi lauds Kuwait

Lebanon president ends visit

KUWAIT, June 24. (Kuna): Lebanese President Elias Hirawi and the delegation accompanying him left here today at the end of a short working visit to Kuwait. His Highness the Amir, His Highness the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdallah, the Commander of the National Guard, Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed, ministers and governors and ranking officials were at the airport to see President Hirawi off.

Hirawi sounded out Kuwaiti leaders on Kuwait's prospective cootribution to a \$2 billioo ioternational fund for Lebanoo's rehabilitation.

Sheikh Sabah meanwhile weni out of his way to assert that his country will contribute to the fund and that his floancial assistance to the war-ravaged country had not stopped even during the war years.

Earlier statements by Sheikh Sabah had indicated his couotry's contribution hinged on stability in that war-torn couo-

But he said today, io a statement to the official Kuwait News Agency, that he wished to "correct a misunderstanding" that was being played up by the Lebanese media.

Such assistance was never in doubt," he said. "Kuwait will not hesitate for one moment about extending all (aid) it cao to make the Lebanese people prosperous and happy and to achieve security for them.

Hirawi, on the second day of his visit to this Gulf state, held (Continued on Page 9)

23 killed in night of violence in Colombia MEDELLIN, Colombia, June 24, (LIPI): A group of about 25 armed men burst into a restaurant early this morning and opened fire on cus-tomers, killing 19 and wounding seven others, police sources said. Four other people were killed when an unspecified number of gunmen attacked them in the residential

Enciso neighbourhood in the eastern

nart of the city.



E. Germans riot

Extremists rioted in the streets, and ordinary citizens lined up in front of banks on Sunday as East Germans spent an nxious weekend on the threshold of anormous change, East Garman Interior Minister Peter-Michael Diestel called for tougher laws against extremists after left-wing radicals tried to attack the East Berlin headquarters of a neo-Nazi group.

Twenty-ona police officers were badly injured in tha melee on Saturday, the latest in a series of extremist clashes in recent months that some officials call a by-

product of the social upheaval under way. Tha former communist country is one week away from its July 1 economic merger with West Germany, a momentous event that will profoundly affect the lives of the nation's 16

million peopla East German policemen arrest a demonstrator during riots between the police and participants of a damonstra-tion against neo-Nazism and facism in East Berlin on June 23. (Reuter wirephoto) Earlier report Page 5.

Caniggia helps Argentina KO Brazil

Germany beat Netherlands

TURIN, June 24, (AP): Claudio Caniggia broke the deadlock with nine minotes remaining today to lift defending champion Argentina to a 1-0 victory over archival Brazil in a World Cup second-round match. Diego Maradona set up the goal for Canaggia, beating the Brazilian offside trap with a clever through ball. Canaggia ran at goalkeeper Claudio Taffarel, rounded him and sidefooted the ball home.

In Milan, twice champions West Germany reached the quarterfinals of the World Cup today when they beat the Netherlands 2-1 in an ill-tempered battle in which both sides had a player sent off.

Second half goals from Juergen Klinsmann and Andreas Brehme earned the Germans a quarterfinal match against Czechoslovakia in Milan next Synday.

Argentina earned a quarterfinal meeting with either Spain or Yugoslavia. Those teams play Tuesday in Verona. Argentina scored its first win over Brazil in seven years and its first

ever in World Cup play.

Brazil dominated possessioo for long periods, but the defensive pattern of coach Sebastiao Lazaroni meant it was unable to get enough

players up in support of strikers Muller and Careca.

The loss continued three-time champion Brazil's run of failures in

recent World cup tournaments. The South American champions have not won the World Cup since

Lazaroni's controversial tactics — switching the team to European-style defensive play — backfired on the Brazilians. Argentina played with similar caution, but was able to score when it Maradona's pass that created the goal was one of his few contribu-

(Continued on Page 22)



Maradona flies over Brazil'a Galvao during their second round World Cup match in Tunn. (Reuter wirephoto)

Egypt Major policy shift bid to Soviet Jews won't be settled in held areas: Sharon

avert head off any change in Soviet emigration policy, said today Israel will not settle Soviet Jews in occupied territories.

n Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel-Magnid flew to Washing-ton today hoping to avert a crisis in US-Arab ties and reassert Caiso's role as the Middle East's leading moderate.

Western and Arab diplomats said the visit, a day after Presidents Hossi Mubarak and George Bush spoke on the tele-phone, signalled that Washington had not closed the door on Middle

East peace efforts despite its susp-ension of dialogue with the PLO. Bush wants to bolster EgypCs standing among Arab states, with whom its influence has wanted as Middle East peace hopes have faltered in recent weeks, the

diplomats said.

Egypt is the voice of moderation in the Middle East. It is still the main backer of (US Secretary of State James) Baker's peace plan and the US is not going to abandon Egypt by any means," a Western diplomat said.

"Something seems to be moving. Perhaps the Egyptians are trying to persuade Bush to compensate for what he did?"

pensate for what he did," the diplomat said. "Abdel-Maguid's visit could

just be a gesture. Egypt would like to salvage the US-PLO dialogue, but ... it is unlikely Washington will reverse its decision," said another diplomat.
The PLO has urged Arab

foreign ministers to meet shortly to discuss Bush's move.

to discuss Bush's move.

The Middle East News Agency quoted responsible Palestinian sources in the Iraqi capital of Baghdad as saying that the meeting was scheduled for Wednesday in the Tunisian capital of Tunis.

The sources told Mena they hope a unified Arab position can

be adopted at the Arab League foreign ministers meeting. Bahrain has urged the United States to abandon its decision to suspend a dialogue with the PLO saying the step would kinder peace efforts in the region.

"The cabinet calls on the United States to abandon the (Continued on Page 2)

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, June 24, (Reuter): Hardline Housing Minister Ariel Sharon, in a move seen as designed to

"Because of the problems involved immigrants will not be sent across the green line," Sharon told reporters after meeting an international Zionist

But Sharon, a leading proponent of Jewish settlement in occupied Arab lands; made clear the Soviet threat had not forced the Jewish state

to change its policy of allowing
Israelis to live anywhere, including
the West Bank and Gaza Strip.

"That does not mean that this
national government has changed
even for one minute its understanding of the strategic importance of Jews living and holding ... the strategically important terrain (in the West Bank and Gaza)," he said. Israel would merely not build

immigrant housing in the West Bank and Gaza Strip, Sharon said.

It would concentrate efforts to house the 250,000 Soviet Jews expected to arrive this year in the almost uninhabited Negev desert and predominantly Arah Galilee and Wadi Arra areas of Israel, he added. He said, however, that Israel

would not stop its settlement drive in the West Bank and the Gaza Strip, lands captured from Jordan and Egypt in the 1967 Middle East war. Police said they were lifting cur-fews on Arab neighbourhoods in

East Jerusalem after warning residents that more could be killed if



Victory is in sight

South African nationalist leader Nelson Mandela responds to the cheers of the crowd in front of a large United States flag es he speaks to an audience at the John F. Kennedy Presidential library in Boston. 'Apertheid is falling into pieces,' Mandela

told a cheering crowd estimated at 250,000 people. We are on the eve of a great beginning, indeed, victory is in sight.' (Reuter wirephoto)

(See Page 7)

Rath Yatra

Millions celebrate AHMEDABAD, June 24, (Reuter): Millions of Hindus

joined colourful chariot processions across India today to celebrate a religious festival amid growing communal tension and unprecedented security.

In the western city of Ahmedabad, troops were deployed.

along a 20 km (12 miles) route to prevent clashes between Hindus and Muslims as the annual 'Jagannath Rath

Hindus and Muslims as the annual Jagannath Rath Yatra' (God's chariot procession) wound its way through the walled old city.

Forty people were killed in communal clashes in Ahmedabad — which has 350,000 Muslims out of a population of 3.5 million — in March this year.

The last time communal clashes crupted during a chariot procession was in 1986 when 60 people were killed. Nearly 600 people died in the worst-ever riots during the

"We took unprecedented precautions in view of growing fundamentalism among both communities," a senior police official said.

About 500,000 people lined the route as the 30,000-strong procession, led by decorated elephants, marched to the cacophony of popular film music. In the town of Puri in eastern India, more than 500,000

people joined the 'Jagannath Rath Yatra', the country's most popular chariot festival.

advisers quit WARSAW, June 24, (UPI): Several former 10p advisers of Solidarity leader Lech Walesa resigned today

Top Walesa

from the Civic Committee he foun-ded to steer Poland toward democracy, cring a 'hreach of con-fidence' with their long-time leader. The resignations of such veteran Solidarity activists as Adam Michnik, Zbigniew Bujak and Henryk Wujec occurred during a stormy meeting of the 200-member commit-

The session ended in disarray, with Walcsa asking those who resigned to stay on.

Walesa, who is struggling to remain in the political power loop in Poland, opposes efforts to use the Civic Committee movement as a base of support for the tough reforms of the government of Solidarity Prime Minister Tadeusz Mazowiecki.

Earlier story Page 6

partiality or favouritism to any one. What transpired to us the day before yesterday in relation to the advertisement of Shu'a company tends to cause some apprehension in us that the chamber may side with some quarters

against others.

WE earnestly desire to see that the role of the Chamber of

Commerce and Industry, through its chairman and staff are

effective and fair. On the issue of fairness, we wish that opportun-

ities are justly distributed among members and there is no

We just want to reiterate that the chairmanship of the chamber

is expected to be fair and neutral and should not take sides — people must be treated equally.

Zahed Matar

ARAB@TIMES Grand Bingo

Miss Lizelle Moniz has won the Four Corners prize. She will receive KD 25. Game No. 77 continues for the Top Line, First, Second and Third Full House prizes.

Lanka troops creep toward Tamil stronghold

COLOMBO, June 24, (AP): Government troops hunting for Tamil rebels crept forward today from two sides towards war-ravaged Batticaloa, and residents said the town was "waiting to

A Defence Ministry statement said 16 soldiers and 11 separatists were killed in fighting that has already left more than 1,400 combatants and an unknown number of civilians dead.

The military appeared ready to begin

bombing rebel positions surrounding Jaffna Fort, site of a strategic military garrison in the heart of rebel country. Military aircraft dropped thousands of leaflets on the northern town, warning civilians living near the fort to evacuate.

Residents of Batticaloa, on the east coast, said they feared reprisals by government troops, who are mostly Sinhalese, because the rebels burned police stations and Sinhalese shops before retreating into the jungles.

"We are like a drum, beaten on both sides. First the Tigers threatened and killed many of us, and now government soldiers are coming. We can only pray," said a hotel owner in the blacked-out town.

Military officials, speaking on condition of anonymity, said troops were approaching Batticaloa from Chenkaladi in the oorth and Kalmunai in the

(Continued on Page 2)

Kashmir militants set for summer offensive against India

SRINAGAR, India, June 24, (Reuter). As the snows melt on the high Himalayas in Kashmir, militants say they are about to begin infiltrating from Pakistan in large numbers for a summer offensive against India.

"Fifteen thousand mujahedeen will come after Eid," said a spokesman for the Jammu and Kashmir Hizbul Mujahedeen (JKHM), referring to the Muslim feast of sacrifice on

The JKMH in recent months has become one of the strongest of the dozens of militant groups fighting Indian rule in Jammu and Kashmir, the country's only Muslimmajority state.

The group gets money from patrons in the

Middle East and is training recruits with the Mujahedeen in Afghanistan, said the spokes-summer capital, Srinagar. Mujahedeen in Afghanistan, said the spokes-man, who identified himself by his codename Nusrat-Ul-Islam.

Indian officials said they expected 5,000 to 10,000 young Kashmiris to try infiltrating through the rugged passes along the UN monitored ceasefire line that divides Kashmir between India and Pakistan.

Pakistan denies frequent Indian charges that it is arming and training militants in camps in its part of Kashmir.

The Hizbul Mujahideen have automatic weapons, rockets, grenade launchers, light machine guns, land mines and anti-tank missiles, Nusrat said in an interview yesterday in

Everything hut armoured vehicles and aircraft," he said from behind ao incongruous pair of pink-frame sun glasses to avoid recog-

"We're buying them in Alghanistan, Pakistan. We're buying some guns from Indian soldiers who do it for the money," he said.

His claim could not be independently confirmed. But one Indian intelligence official in Srinagar said almost anything was available in the free-wheeling arms bazaars of Pakistan, which is also the main conduit for arms for Afghan mujahedeen.

Last week Kashmiri militants fired rockets

and grenades at a lakeside hotel housing Indian paramilitaries, killing at least four and sharply intensifying the guerrilla war.

Police and witnesses said the militants launched rockets from a hillside overlooking the hotel and fired grenade guns from houseboats on Srinagar's scenic Dal Lake, a popular tourist heaven in more peaceful times.

It was the first time Muslim militants had used rocket launchers since their separatist campaign won mass support in the predominantly Muslim Kashmir valley in January.

Hospital sources and human rights groups say at least 700 people including militants. security forces and unarmed demonstrators have been killed this year.

India and Pakistan have fought twice over Kashmir — in 1947 and 1965. A third war in 1971 resulted in the creation of Bangladesh out of what was then East Pakistan and fixed the present-day ceasefire line in Kashmir.

India and Pakistan have one common view about Kashmir - neither wants to see it become independent.

Pakistan rejected last week's declaration of a provisional government in Kashmir by another militant group, the Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front, and wants the six million Kashmiris on India's side to choose between India and Pakistan in a plebiscite. Kashmiris interviewed on the street in Srinagar's old city did not appear to take the declaration seriously.

At this time, people want freedom from

India. Only then will we think what kind of government (to have) said shopkeeper Sheffi

Mohammad. Dr Abdul Ahid Guru, a surgeon at Srinagar's Institute of Medical Sciences where many civilians have been treated for gunshol wounds, said widespread reports of killing, torture and rape by Indiun security forces had

"If (the militancy) was small to start with, now it's 100 per cent. The poor, intellectuals, government officials, police you take any class, it's now with the movement.

(Continued from Page 1)

NEW DELHI, June 24. (AP): Hindu fundamentalists vesterday announced plans to begin

building a temple on the site of a

religious tensions between the country's two major commun-

The organisation announced its decision in the Hindu holy city of Hardwar, 175 km (108 miles)

northwest of New Delhi, after a meeting of about 600 priests and members of the Hindu group. Press Trust of India and United

Last year, about 300 people

died in sectarian violence after

the Hindu group announced

plans to raise a temple to the

News of India said.



The cargo ship Cahaya, damaged by Typhoon Ofelia, lies off Hualien in central Taiwan. (Reuter wirephoto)

81 drown as Sudan boat sinks KHARTOUM, June 24, (UPI): Eighty-one people are believed to have died when a passenger boat sank near the central Sudan river port of Kosti, the official Sudan News Agency reported yesterday. Suna said only 29 bodies and been recovered, but a search was on for the **Ofelia**

Get away from it all...

Holiday Snn

BOOK FOR 10 ROOMS AND GET

A FREE PRIVATE LOUNGE

Only KD.8.000 + 15%

per person sharing Double Rooms

* Free use of Health Club Facilities

* Fruit basket and welcome drinks

Two In-House movie channels

Sharing with parents-Free of charge

FOR KUWAITI &

RESIDENTS ONLY

H FAMILIES ONLY

For Reservations

Starting from

Monday, June

25, and for the

الكويدي (الكويت الإلا Kuwait الكويت

Grand Opening

on the occasion of

Eid Al Adha

at the Olympic

Kazma Sports

Club

Circus Tent at

For inquiries Tel. 9026276

* Children under 12 years old

upon arrival

take a break at

remaining passengers.

The boat had been ferrying people from the White Nile river island of A bba to Kosti, 180 miles (290 km) south of the capital Khartoum, when it sank, Suna

The agency gave no further details oo the incident.

To

6th July 90

Typhoon kills 7 in Taipei TAIPEI, June 24, (AP): Typhoon Ofelia was downgraded to a tropical storm today a day after it

nmed into eastern Taiwan with

slammed into eastern Taiwan with
137 kilometre-per-hour (85 mph)
winds, killing seven people and
leaving 35 others missing.
Another typhoon remained
strong, High wind and heavy rain
from typhoon Percy battered
Palan today night, leaving a child
dead and knocking out utility
service, a newspaner reported.

service, a newspaper reported.

A young boy died today night when he was swept by rain into mangrove trees near his home in the cluster of islands that comurise Palau, the Pacific Daily News

Ofelia was next headed for eastern China.

Taiwan police said the seven deaths were from landslides and drownings in the eastern coast city of Hualien, 200 kilometres (124 miles) southeast of Taipei. The storm had earlier killed at least 30

people in the Philippines.

Most of the missing were swept away by floods that immdated more than 200 homes in villages, many inhabited by aborigines, Taiwan police said.

Some villages were under one metre (3-plus feet) of water, and authorities estimated property and crop damage at more than 100 million Taiwan dollars (\$3.6

The Taiwan Central Weather Bureau said Ofelia's winds weakened overnight to \$1 kilometres per our (50 mph) as it headed toward the Chinese province of Zhejiang. It was located about 300 kilometres (186 miles) off Zhejiang at 11 am (0300 GMT),

moving north at 25 kilometres (15.5 miles) per bour. Yesterday, the Panamanian freighter Cahaya broke into three sections when it was pounded by heavy waves in Hualien, police reported. All of its 24-member indonesian crew was rescued. In addition, 28 crewmen from

the Panamanian freighter, the Juliana, were rescued when the vessel broke loose from its mooring and ran aground in Hualien, officials said.

Domestic flights, cancelled yes-terday, resumed operations today, but some roads and highways in eastern Taiwan remained blocked by landslides and floods. In the Philippines, more than

84,000 people were forced to fice their homes on Luzon Island, The death toll from tropical storm Orfelia rose to 36 today while weathermen warned of another howler racing towards the

south, and were expected to reach the town early tomorrnw.

the town early tomorrnw.

Sinhalese are a majority in Sri
Lanka and dominate the armed forces as well as the government. Tamil
rebels say Sinhalese discriminate
against Tamils in jobs and education. Tamils, who are mostly Hindus, make up 18 per cent of Sri
Lanka's 16 million people while
Sinhalese comprise 75 per cent.

Batticaloa, 220 kms (135 miles)

two weeks ago, ending a 13-month ceaselire between the government and the militants of the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eclam.

Rebels nverran a string of police stations on the eastern coast on June 11 after a Tamil man com-

According to the Defence Minis-

seven soldiers and 11 rebels died when government troops unsucces-sfully tried to reach the besieged Kankesanthurai naval base on the Jaffna peninsula.

Government planes and helicop-ters began dropping leaflets in Jaf-fina, warning people living near the Jaffina Fort to evacuate. The leaflets appear to indicate that the govern-ment is planning a major are strike in an attempt to break the 13-dayold rebel siege on the fort.

Government helicopters last week sirilified some supplies to the 150 troops holed up in the fort. Subsequent relief efforts have been thwarted by rebels with shoulder-mounted rockets.

Geneva-based International Committee of the Red Cross was oegoliating with separatist guerrillas in allow food and medical supplies toto the fort. Rebels were treated at a nearby government-run hospital in exchange.

mines as they moved towards Bat-ticaloa, the military officials said.

"We have beard of soldiers killingseveral people in towns they cap-tured last week," said a Tamil reporter in the town.

ticaloa's 200,000 residents - 85 per cent Tamil and the rest Muslim as "populating a city waiting to die."

scars, a burnt Buddhist temple and a police station, and the gutted remains of eight Sinbalese shops. The Sinbalese soldiers are going to be pretry mad when they get here." said the reporter, speaking on the condition he was not identified fur-

had been lighting for a separate homeland in the northeast since 1983 but most were pacified by the 1987 accord. The Tamil Tigers, after a brief acceptance, reneged on the pact and began attacking Indian soldiers.

More than 11,000 people, includ-ing 1,100 Indian soldiers, have been killed in the seven-year Tamil

oortheast of Colombo, was the first flashpoint in fighting that erupted

plained he was manhandled by Sin-halese police.

The fighting spread in the north, the stronghold of the militants, after government tronps forced the guerrillas to flee into the jungles in the east.

try statement, nine soldiers died yes-terday when Tamil rebels blew np a motorised military patrol near Weli Oya village in the north. Another

A four-member team from the appareotly demanding that seriously injured revel guerrillas be

Yesterday, troops destroyed five rebel hunkers and cleared land

The reporter described Bat-

"Batticaloa has a whole lot of

"During the day we hear explosions and gunfire as helicopter gunships and planes attack rebel positions. During the night it is mostly machine-gun fire," he said. Yesterday, President Ranasinghe Premadasa, the architect of the

ceasefire forged in May 1989, said he still hoped for a oegotiated set-"I must say I have not given up my policy of conference, consulta-

tion and consensus to resolve all problems," Premadasa said at a public meeting in the central city of The government called the ceasefire after Indian peacekeeping

troops, deployed since July 1987, failed in disarm the Tigers. The Indian troops were deployed to supervise an India-brokered accord between Tamil rebels and the government in June 1987. Several Tamil militant groups

Police arrest head of kidnap gang

ROME, June 24, (UPI): Police arrested the suspected boss of a Sardinian kidnap gang in an apartment in a residential suburb of Rome, officials said today.

Francesco Porcu, 36, was found hiding behind a cupboard in a Rome apartment late yesterday after police succeeded in tracking two of his alleged accomplices, who were also arrested.

Porcu is accused of having masterminded the kidnapping of

Esteranne Ricca, a 15-year-old school-girl seized from a car in the countryside near Grosseto in December 1987 and held in captivity for nearly seven months.

Ricca was freed by police after they succeeded in identifying her prison, an apartment in the same Rome neighbourhood where Porcu was arrested.

Police discovered Porcu's hideout after spotting his alleged accomplices in Bologna and shadowing them for several days.



Parade

A pig sits before a computer terminal in San Juan, Batangas province south of Manila as the town celebrated its founding with a parade of roasted pigs down the main road. Visitors to the village were doused with river water in keeping with the tradition, (Reuter wirephoto)

Filipinos reject critics: Cory

People tired of talk

decision in order to push forward the peace process in the Middle East," the official Gulf News

Agency quoted acting State Mini-ster for Cabinet Affairs Yousef

Shirawi as saying.

British Home Office Minister

David Mellor was quoted today as saying the PLO should not resort to violence in response to the US decision to suspend its dialogue

Aquino said today her critics have tried to "createan Aquino last week of a political movement, called atmosphere of pessinism" about her government but that Filipinos are "rejecting the lies and ... are ready to work even harder" for development and

In her weekly radio broadcast, Aquino also said the "groundswell of support" for a political movement she formed to ease poverty in the last two years of her term "is a clear signal that our people are tired of the politics of talk."

They are ready to roll up their sleeves to assume the work of rebuilding and development," Aquino

Six killed

caste riot

NEW DELHI, June 24, (AP):

Fights between residents of two

villages during a wedding procession in Agra, the site of the world's greatest movument to love, left at least four people dead and dozens of shops and boses burned, news

Police opened fire several times to control the rioting that began late Friday and cootinned

throughout Saturday, newspapers said. At least four and as many as six people were killed and 60 oth-ers were injured, the reports said.

Yesterday, mobs, armed with

guns and sticks, prevented tourists from visiting the Taj Mahal, the

17th century white marble mansoleum built by the Moghul Emperor, Shah Jehan, as a tribute to his beloved wife Mumtaz

Police siapped an indefinite

curfew on Agra, 175 kms (110 miles) south of New Delhi. Today,

authorities extended the area of

the curfew and reported that the

in Panwari village outside Agra.

The trouble began late Friday

Residents of the village objec-

ted when thousands of people who

were to take part in the wedding

The villagers said they didn't

want the celebrants in their town

because the celebrants belonged to a low Hindn caste while the

villagers belonged to the relatively

When the revellers shonted

insults, villagers who were per-

ched on the walls of their houses

burled stones, the Hindustan

Fighting then spread to at least 10 other nearby villages and some

parts of Agra, the Times said. In

some areas, rioters set fire to

The Hindustan Times said four

people were killed in the rioting

and the police firing, but the Times

of India, quoting witnesses, said

shops and buses, reports said.

high Jat, or farmer, caste.

Times newspaper said.

tried to walk through their town.

situation was "tense."

in India

Kabisig, the Tagalog word for arm-in-arm, as vehicle for her re-election bid in 1992. Aquino, who has repeatedly said she had no intentions of seeking annther term, said politicians, non-government groups and ordinary citizens have joined Kabisig.

"For sometime now, the enemies of our people

have attempted to create an artificial atmosphere of "Now our people are beginning to speak up again: We are rejecting the lies and we shall prove them wrong. There is no pessimism in our people. We are ready to work even harder," Aquino said.

with the organisation.

Mellor, an outspoken former Foreign Office minister, urged

PLO to resist calls by radical fac-

tions for attacks in retalistion against Washington's move.

"The organisation should real-

ise the fact that moderation is its

only link with Washington,"

Mellor, who is on a Gulf Arab tour, told Bahrain's daily Al.

Lord Rama at the site of a 16thcentury mosque in Ayodhya. The foundation stone was laid on the outskirts of the most of on Nov9 but construction was post-MANILA, June 24, (UPI): President Corazon Politicians have criticised the formation by poned to February. In February, the group said it

would give the government of Prime Minister V.P. Singh four months to settle the issue through negotiations with Muslim religious leaders. On Jnne 8, the group said it would go ahead with its plans, since Singh

had not shown any results.

Hindus claim the mosque is built over the birthplace of Rama, an incarnation of Vishnu, one of the holy trinity of gods.

(Continued from Page 1)

Ayam in an interview.
"I think it is important for the PLO which has gained major international recognition, a thing that was not possible before, to take lessons from what had hap-

pened," Mellor said. A spokesman for the PLO said yesterday the UN Security Council must take the lead in promoting Middle East peace efforts since Bush has suspended US talks with the PLO.

"The United States shot itself in the foot because we had hoped that we will use the good offices of the United States in promoting

Little evidence of civil war

Business as usual in Colombo

COLOMBO, Sri Lanka, June 24, (AP): Traffic crawls as usual in the crowded streets of the capital. Shops are filled. Scam artists chase after tourists. Young couples walk hand-in-There seems little evidence of the civil war

Bingo Day 4

raging only 200 kilometres (120 miles) away in the north and east of the island, which has killed 1,400 people since June 10

In the eastern port city of Batticaloa, the scene of some of the worst fighting, there is no

Gangs of hooligans roam the streets when fighting between Tamil rebels and government forces lets up, looting stores and then setting them on fire. Batticaloa, 220 kilometres (137. miles) northeast of Colombo, is a no-man's land as both sides in the fighting seem poised at a stalemare.

A reporter whn visited the city on Friday was asked by a Tamil botel owner to bring some food if he returned.

Charita Ratwatte, who runs a social service organisation providing essential goods to residents in Batticaloa, says at least 210,000 people have taken refuge in schools, temples, mosques and churches.

He says the government will air drop food, medicines and other essential supplies in the city and the surrounding countryside if relief convoys are unable to reach the area because of

In Colombo, the only indication of the fighting is the deployment of armed policemen at street corners and the worries of Tamils who

have relatives in the war zone.
"I do not know what happened to my sister who went to Jaffna to attend a wedding just before the trouble started," says a Taroil hatel employee, who often calls newspaper and news agency offices for details of the fighting.

Telephone lines to Jaffna, the northern stronghold of the Tamil Tiger rebels and the scene of intensive fighting this week, have been cut since June 10, when the war resumed after a yearlong cease-fire.

A senior police afficial, speaking on condition of anonymity, said deployment of armed policemen was increased in the capital because of fears that the Tiger rebels may attack civilian targets in the city, as they have done in earlier

The Tamil war for an independent nation began in 1983, sparked by rebel claims that Tamils were discriminated against by the majority Sinhalese.

Before this month's fighting, at least 11,000 people had been killed in the violence. Despite the rebel targeting of Sinhalese civilians and the bombing of Tamil residential areas by the Sinhalese-dominated government forces, there have been no widespread sectarian clashes between the two communities.

Sinhalese men sometimes speak angrily against Tamil rebels at bars in the city, but arguments aften end with another round of STOCKHOLM, Sweden: Court vailiffs in Sweden threatened Thursday to auction off the elegant sesside home of Bjorn Borg if the former tennis star doesn't pay a-debt of more than a million dollars. The law officers paid a visit Wednesday to Borg's home in a posh Stockholm suburb to assess its value. They were not let in because

value. "They were not let in because nobody was home," said Bjorn Edgren, a court official.

Reports have placed Borg and his Italian wife Loredans in Italy for the World Cup soccer championship.

Meanwhile, the courts have put a lien on Borg's house until he honours a personal guarantee to the Arapt Finance Company for his former business pursones. former business partner Lars

Skarke (AP) SOUTH BERWICK, Maine: A man who caught an Atlantic Stargeous bigger than basketball great Wik Chamberlain has gotten himself on

Ron Mann thought Monday was his lucky day, but ended up being charged with fishing without a commercial license and illegally

He could be sentenced to a year in prison and fined \$1,000 for his 300pound (136-kilogramme) catch from the Salmon Fall River. The fish, measuring 7-feet-8-inches (2.33 metres), is 6 inches (15 netres) longer than the former

NBA star. (AP) PARIS: The government and the national railroad bave agreed to ban smoking on all suburban commuter trains within the next few months, railroad officials said

Saturday.

The ban will not extend to longdistance trains, but the percentage of no-smoking cars oo them will rise from one-half to two-thirds under. an agreement to be signed Monday by railroad officials and Health

in come

d the Value
World life
he par or
comple at a
Signature
New Dr

inculate

meloka.

Hinds pr

त मा

ut 300 kg

tempk a s

: भारतहर्

HIT FARE

ile ands

duces

the thrie

datus 1.

 Izadova 可以作物的

TORY YOR

a pode

Like glove

buthrle

about he

trant dy

from Page

supertant int
s grined an
segmition to
recastle below
to when both
for the PLOs
Secretariant
icad anyman

limister Claude Evin. The main region to be affected by the new ban is the Paris area, served about 3,000 commuter railroad cars. Smoking now is allowed on 40 per cent of these cars. (AP)

UNDATED: A new species of monkey with a lion's head and a striking gold and black coat has been discovered in an unlikely pla

a highly urbanised part of Brazil, scientists say. golden squirrel-sized monkey with black face, forearms and tail, and a

big, bushy mane. The black-faced lico Tamarin was discovered oo Superagui Island, south of the city of Sao Paulo, in the Brazilian state of Parana, Parana is one of Brazil's most developed areas, with only 3 per cent of its

Original forest cover remaining. Said environmentalist Remell Mittenseier. "It's quite remarkable, because it's almost like inding something in the suburbs of Los Angeles." (AP) "UTO" Of Popolar in the suburbs of Los Angeles." (AP)

BRISBANE, Australia: A waterskiing stantman was seriously injured when a stunt being filmed for a US television programme went wrong. Geoff Carrington, who holds soveral world records for water-Skiing, was to hit a ramp
Wednesday and soar over the
speedboat towing him. Several
practice runs went well, but the boat slowed unexpectedly during the actual filming, throwing Carrington into a pier. He suffered internal injuries and was airlifed to Gold Coast Hospital. The speedboat driver went into shock afterward. The attempted stunt was one of six planned for a Fox Television

SEOUL. South Korea: It's off to the United States for the only son of President Rob Tae-Woo. Rob's son was married at the presidential palace in a ceremony before 200 guests on Wednesday.

Rob Jae-Hon, 25, a student at the University of Chicago, was married to Shin Jung-Hwa, a 22-year-old music student.

Korean news reports said the couple expected to go to the United States in late June and would live in Chicago muil Rob finishes his studies. (AP)

production (AP)

chicago studies. (AP)

FARGO, North Daketa: Thirty-three years after being swept sway by a tornado John Hook's birth certificate arrived in his mother's

"It was thrilling," Martin Hook said. "I called John right way, and I was just shaking."
The certificate confirmed what

John Akeley Hook already knew—that he was born on April 1, 1934, in Omaha, Nebraska. It had been carried away from the Hook household in a tornado that struck

Fargo on June 20, 1957.
Last week, Mrs Hook got a letter from Ruth Swanson, a former Fargo resident who moved away. Inside was her son's birth certificate torn and dirty but still legible, even to the baby's footprints and Mrs Hook's thumbprints on the back. Swanson wrote that she was

cleaning out old papers recently when "I came across an old envelope of pieces of paper that landed in our back yard the night of the tornado. The may not be of any importance at this late date, but I thought you should be the judge," the writer

said (AP) DENVER: Gary Hart is helping launch an international business firm that he hopes will be able to mine the riches in Eastern European countries emerging from communist

Hart and Denver businessman David Miller are partners in International Strategies, an affiliate of the Denver law firm of Davis,

in Arkansas.



Take this for 'Foreign Affairs'

Tine Turner sticks out her tongue during her open-air concert in the Rotterdam Feijenoord stadium on June 23. Over 30,000 people watched the show which is part of her 'Foreign Affairs' world tour 1990. (Reuter wirephoto)

LEXINGTON, Kentucky: University of Kentucky basketball coach Rick Pitino needs just one more son now for a full team after his wife gave birth to another boy.

Pitino's wife, Joanne, gave birth to 6-pound, 9-ounce (3-kilogramme) Ryan Martin Pitine at northern Westchester Hospital in New York on June 21. Pitino had placed a jet on standby

and wanted to be with his wife when

she had the baby, said university officials. But he didn't get there in

It was the largest mass slaying of a family io the

United States and the worst mass slaying of any kind

Simmons surrendered on the morning of Dec 28

and initially was failed for the Russellville rampage.
The full extent of his rage and the magnitude of his

crime became apparent over the next two days,

bodies of his wife, children and other family mem-

bers in the house, buried in a shallow grave and in the

Authorities searched his home and found the

though his motive is oot yet fully explained.

Kentucky sports information director Chris Cameroon. Pitino's other sons are ages 13, 9 and 6. Another son, Daniel, was 6 months old when he died after

LONDON: A love letter written by Lord Nelson to his mistress Lady Emma Hamilton sold at suction for £4,400 (\$7,570). The letter, written nearly two

undergoing kidney surgery. (AP)

centuries ago, was among a collection of 80 of the admiral's letters and historical documents

Simmons has refused all appeals.

killings at 9 pm tomorrow in the state's death

chamber at Cummins prison, about 20 miles south-

east of Pioe Bluff. Death will be by lethal injection.

after the first of his two murder trials. "Let the

torture and suffering in me end. Please allow me the

"I only ask for what I deserve," Simmons said

He will be the second Arkansas death row inmate

executed in seven days. John Edward Swindler was

trunks of two cars.

right to be at peace."

'I only ask for what I deserve': Arkansas killer of 16 Simmons, set for execution

that he had no regrets about his affair with the vivacious young wife of British Minister Sir William Hamilton or about the love child she

"If it is like its mother, it will be very handsome for I think her one, aye the most beautiful woman of the age," he wrote.

In a postscript, he added. "I would steal white bread sooner than my godchild should want."

Another letter, which shows Nelsoo succumbing to jealousy as be urges Emma to keep away from the Prince of Wales, sold for £3,960 international Strategies, an athlate time.

Grahum Stubbs, to which Hart has time,

Grahum Stubbs, to which Hart has time,

"I talked to him this morning and belief band—be lost his he seemed happy and a little time, time, which together fetched £93,115 (\$160,158) at Christie's.

Using his left hand—be lost his identified. (AP) to the ways there, said to the seemed happy and a little time, time, which together fetched £93,115 (\$160,158) at Christie's.

Using his left hand—be lost his identified. (AP) to the ways there, said to the ways the seemed happy and a little time, time, time, which together fetched £93,115 (\$160,158) at Christie's.

Simmons, 49, is scheduled to be executed for all 16 police officer. His was the first execution in Arkan-

sas in 26 years.

his home for Christmas visits.

Dec 22. He also shot them.

Paris transformed into wheat field

Country, city cousins meet

PARIS, June 24, (Kuna): Invadiog armies, liberation armies. Bastille Day celebrations and bicycle races have been regular scenes at the world-famous "Champs-Elysees" in the past 100 years, but for the first time, this avenue in central Paris was transfor-

med yesterday into a wheat field. Ten thousand square metres of wheat plaots were placed on the cobble-stones of the Champs-Elysees between the "Rond-Point" in the centre of the avenue and up to the "Arc de Triomphe".

According to the organisers, the cost of this operation is estimated at 20 million francs (\$3.6 million) aimed at "improving the dialogue between

the city dwellers and the peasants."

The organisers, the 80,000 member "National Centre of Young Farmers", said they started this operation last February by planting the wheat seeds in plastic containers inside greenhouses. They were

brought to the Champs-Elysees by 500 trucks.
Criticism to this operation came from all direction, especially from the confederation of farmers which qualified it as "the most stupid technical

The confederation saw the production cost of 10,000 francs (\$1,818) per kilogramme as a waste of funds that could have been spent more prudently.

Family trapped in cave rescued

FRANKLIN, West Virginia, June 24, (UPI): A Florida man and his two young sons were pulled early yesterday from a cave where they were trapped in total dark-ness without food and water for

rive days.

Pendleton County authorities said Gary William Lutes, 37, of Tampa and his son Gary, 13, and Timothy, 9, entered a side trail in the New Tenes Course on Mondey. the New Trout Cave on Monday morning, intending to explore for

about two hours. Lutes said their lamps began to falter and that he headed back for the opening of the cave with his boys. But the light failed com-pletely before they got out, trap-ping them.

He said they had left their packs containing food and water on the main trail of the cave. Ironically, the family was just 200 yards (200 m) from their packs but the dark-ness was so complete they had no

way of knowing it.
"We would have had to crawl on our hands and knees, and we could have gone in circles or in the wrong direction," Lates said. "We decided the best thing to do was sit down and wait for someone to find

State police were notified of their disappearance by the boy's grandparents. Lutes was to drop off in Powhatan, Virginia, on Thursday: When he didn't show up; the grandparents called police.
Littles had parked his car about 4 miles (6km) from Franklin.

electrocuted last Monday for killing a Fort Smith

Prosecution attorney John Bynum of Russellville said he believed Simmons killed members of his

family from Dec 22-26, 1987, some as they arrived at

He first allegedly struck his wife Becky, 46, and son, Ronald Gene Simmons Jr, 26, of San Antonio,

Texas, with a blunt object, apparently as they slept

Jilted bride arranges

Party for homeless

NORWALK, Connecticut, June 24, (AP): Saturday was supposed to be Kathleen Gooley's wedding day. But when the groom backed out and she got stuck with the reception hill, the jilted bride decided to give

her party to the homeless.

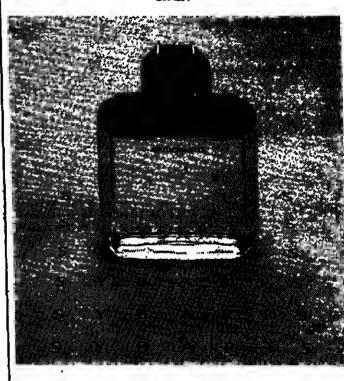
The 41-year-old Gooley found herself thrust into the spotlight when, after her fiaoce got cold feet two months ago, she and an intended bridesmaid decided to reorganised the event for 150 homeless people.

"We would have been doing this at this time anyway," Gooley said yesterday as she watched her guests dance to the music of a disc jockey, who donated his time. "I hope somebody else in the same situation will do the same thing." Busloads of homeless men, women and children from the area arrived at the pink-and-white decorated canongate catering hall at

midday. Somewore jeans and T-shirts, others shirts and ties or dresses. Many hadn't had a hot meal in weeks. "You're blessing us with your day," said Eugene Patenaude, 50, a recovering alcoholic and drug addict who sleeps in a shelter in Norwalk.

We will never be able to repay you." Said Marvin Minkler, who works with the homeless in the streets and escorted a group to the party. "this is a decent meal for them and they don't get it on a daily basis."

ANTONIO PUIG



Buy Sybaris from Antonio Puig and collect your Free Gift from the following outlets:

20.06.90 UTC - Selmiyah - Selem Mouberak Str.. 21.06.90 UTC - Salmiyah - Salem Moubarak Str._ _Tel. 57 18511 23.06.98 Noor Cunter - Salmiyah - Al Angeri Complex Tel. 5747474 24.06.90 Fashionway - Salmiyah 25.88.90 New Khaleejia - Al Share 26.06.80 Fayacal Performery - Jabriyah Tel. 5317201 27.05.90 Al Boudoor - Farwaniyah - Al Dahous Complex... Tel. 4747181.

Tanagra-Salhia Complex from 20.06.90 till 28.06.90 - Tel. 2431337 Faces-Zahra Complex from 20.06.96 till 28.06.90 - Tel. 5734598

28.06.50 UTC - Al Muthenda - Fahad Al Salam Str.__

Distributors in Kuwait: HABCHI & CHALHOUR Tel: 2434233

How did Laurel Altima reach top firmness on the road?

Nissan Laurel Altima has a multi-link suspension system, the first of its kind in Japan and the third in the world. It is the most advanced suspension system. It provides you with firmness and comfort in a new way that never happened before. This new system can achieve what other systems fail to do:

LITTLE ROCK, Ark., June 24, (UPI): Something tour others.

snapped in Ronald Gene Simmons in December 1987.

Over the Christmas bolidays, he methodically killed 14 members of his family — bludgeoning them, shooting them with a 22-calibre pistol or

strangling them with cord - and disposed of their

Then he took revenge on others he thought had

mistreated him. He drove from his home near

Dover, Ark., to four businesses in nearby Russellvi-

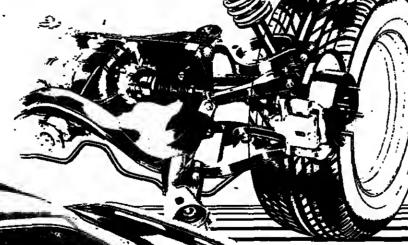
lie, where he shot to death two people and wounded

- 1. On left or right turns, the system reduces the car's side level bouncing to almost zero level. 2. Accurate control of tyre movement as the
- side connections move to respond to the

side or rear power exerted on tyres in such a way that provides smoother turns and a more stable drive even at high

3. More firmness when braking on turns. Double upper links keep the tyres in a vertical position and prevent them from

stiding towards the inside or outside. 4. While starting or on braking, the system reduces the rear-end's bouncing, which in turn reduces air resistance providing more stability.





Abdul Mohsen Abdul Aziz Al Babtain Co. (Barrak Abdul Mohsen Al Babtain & Bros.) A! R2L Tel: 4719055 (6 lines), New Rei Showtoom Tel: 4740172, 4744414, 4744410 Skuwelikh Tel; 4610377/6 Alumedi Tel: 3984592, 3984594 Tiz. k1 46467 BABNIC.

PACE urgently requires the following staff for new projects on site

1. Resident Engineer (Civil)

With minimum of 15 years' experience on major projects.

2. Senior Technical Co-ordinator (Infrastructure)

With 15-20 years' relevant experience on handling complex utility services projects.

Duties will include co-ordination of drawings, follow-up, resolving co-ordination problems on existing and new construction.

3. infrastructure Engineer

With 5-10 years' relevant experience. Duties will include coordination and follow-up on day-to-day activities on site. 4. Senior Structural Engineers

With a minimum of 10 years' experience in structural design/supervision. Knowledge of the latest codes is essential.

English language and registered members of the Kuwait Society of Engineers. Only candidates with the above-mentioned

Applicants for all the above positions should be fluent in

qualifications and experience will be considered. CV's may be faxed or mailed to:



Head of Supervision Pan Arab Consulting Engineers P.O. Box 1031 Safat 13011 Safat, Kuwait Fax: 2656830

Or deliver to PACE offices located in Nugra North Complex, Block 'C', Beirut Street, Hawally.

Sober Turner talks to Castro

NEW YORK, June 24, (UP1): The mouth of the south interviews the beard of Havana in a Ted-and-Fidel show that covers topics from Cuban economics to Chinese repression to Mikhail Gorbachev. Ted Turner travelled to Cuba

June 8-10 to interview Castro and tour the island with its leader and the results will air on CNN tomorrow, June 25 at 9 pm Eas-

Sober

The surprise is not Castro, who tends to ramble and makes no earth-shaking pronouncements, but Turner. The chairman of the board of Turner Broadcasting turns in a sober, quiet performance as an interviewer, asking his questions and then getting out of the way so his subject can respond.

Castro answers - at length, self-servingly, but making some points along the way. Turner starts off by pointing out that Castro has been running Cuba for 31 years, which "makes him the third most senior leader in the world today,"

Turner asks Castro whether Cuba was having severe economie problems and Castro

· "Well, yes, we do have economie difficulties like all countries in Latin America, like all of the rest of the developing countries

He blames his problems in part on the US boycott and "sabotaging" of the Cuban economie and he adds, "it is even possible that we might have greater difficulties in the future depending on how events evolve in Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union."

He did not elaborate. Castro magnanimously agrees

to respect the sovereign right of the Soviets to "streamline socialism" and "to improve their political processes and improve

He spoke of good personal relations with Gorbachev and wound up a long answer saying:
"If the Soviet Union even wants to adopt the US constitution, we will respect that."

Panama

On midnight of Dec 31, 1999, full control of the Panama canal will pass to Panama.

That fact inspired "Giving up the canal," narrated by Edwin Newman, to air on PBS Tuesday, June 26, 9-10 pm Eastern time.

The title is misleading, because only the very end of the programme directly discusses what will happen when it is time to turn the canal over to the Pan-

The hulk of the programme deals with history, comparatively ancient as well as modern.

The show does not dwell on that embarrassing gaffe when the United States recognised Panama's independence from Colombia before the Panaman-ians got around to declaring it. It does point out that Panama has been called one of the last vestiges of US colonialism.

"It was our moonshot of the early 1990s," is the way it is described - a real can-do American achievement in the wake of the French failure to dig a canal.

To the dismay of some Americans, the treaties of 1977 spelled out terms under which Panama would take over the canal and canal zone, the 10-mile (16 km) wide strip bordering the length of the canal that flies the American flag.

The treaties also give the United States the right to defend the canal and send its warships through on a priority status and there is no time limit on this, something that was not popular

The Noriega mess and the American invasion have muddied the water about US policy toward Panama and the canal There are other problems as well. One of them is the need for Panama to make ready to operate the canal, or there's going to be one

World News Roundup

America

"Zodiac" gunman: A gunman who calls himself "Zodiac" and apparently patterns him-self oo a 1960s serial killer in San Francisco is selecting his victims by their birthdates, New York city police say.

Four men, identified by their astrological

signs, have been shot at close range since early March. None of them have died.

The gunman, who claims to be the same Zodiac serial killer who stalked San Francisco, etched the astrological signs of his victims in notes left at the crime scenes and in letters to the

After interviewing the latest victim, police have warned New Yorkers to be on guard for any conversation with a stranger or casual paintance in which the persoo asks about their birth date.

Several days ago Zodiac, described as 30 to 35 years old with a moustache and beard, approached Larry Parham oo a street near central park and struck up a casual conversation.

Parham was shot in the chest as he lay sleeping oo a bench in the park on Thursday at dawn. (Reuter)

Flawless launch: A launch company embarrassed over the stranding of a commu ications satellite launched a Titan rocket early

Saturday carrying a replacement satellite.

The Titan 3 hlasted off on schedule at 7:19 am (1119 GMT) from Cape Canaveral Air Force Station. The satellite separated from the rocket
25 minutes later, and an on-board motor
successfully boosted it to higher orbit within an
hour after that, launch officials said.
"Everything went just flawlessly," said
Edward Browne, president of the Denver-based
Martio Marietta Commercial Tital Inc.

The uninsured Intelsat VI satellite, valued at

\$150 million, is to replace an older Intelsat satellite 22,300 miles (35,680 kms) above the Atlantic. That satellite was to have been replaced by the stranded craft, which failed to separate properly from its booster March 14. Vic Whitehead, a Martin Marietta Commercial vice-president, said there was "great relief" when the satellite separated from the rocket, as

erupted from the mission control room at that point. (AP) Dropping appeal: Iran-Cootra defendant Richard Secord is dropping an appeal of his conviction oo charges of lying to a Congressional jovestigator, a federal prosecutor's office

the previous one had not. Cheers and applause



Thousands sentenced: More than 10,000 criminals have been sentenced lo south China this year in a oatloo-wide crackdown oo crime, with swift executions and public sentencing rallies used as a deterrent, a report said.

During the first five mooths of the year, the Supreme Court of Southern Guangdoog Province has handled close to 6,000 cases of serious crime and convicted more than 10,000 people, an official newspaper reaching the

capital Sunday said.

The state-run Yangcheog Evening News cited the Vice-President of the Guangdong Provincial Supreme Court, Zhou Yoogping, as vowing to cootinue a tough crackdown on violeot crimes such as murder and rape, with especially harsh sentences handed down to

repeated offenders.

Those who should be put to death will be killed without delay." Zhou said io the paper's Saturday issue, copies of which arrive in Beijing

Addicts with Aids to be isolated: The government has proposed a special centre to isolate Aids-infected drug addicts who now are being treated at rehabilitation ceotres

around the country.

So far, 150 drug addiets with Acquired temmuoe Deficiency Syndrome are undergoing treatment at centres nation-wide, Deputy Home Minister Megat Junid Megat Ayuh said

Saturday.

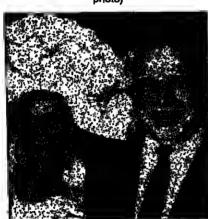
The government has proposed a 500-patient centre for Aids-infected addicts that could be built near the capital within six months, he said. The Aids virus is passed most often by sexual contact and infected needles. The disease is usually fatal. [AP)

Survivor pulled from dredge: A second crew member has been pulled alive Saturday from an air pocket in a sand dredge that sank five days ago io a Chinese bay, the official Xinhua news service said.

The new rescue came two days after that of 37-year-old Zhang Shutoog, who had survived for three days in an air pocket that formed in the submerged dredge and was proclaimed in good



Canadian sallor on board the supply ship Provider hoists one of 13 Vietnamese children rescued by the vessel in the South China Sea after docking in Manila harbour on June 23. The Philippines has refused to allow 75 refugees on board the ship to disembark, (Reuter wire-



Pasta anybody?

West Germen Chancellor Helmut Kohl poses to night party on June 23. (Reuter wirephoto)

Authorities dld oot disclose the new survivor's oame or describe his cooditioo other than to say that he was alive, Xinhua said.

lying upside-down oo the bay's murky floor. (UP!)

Tanker sinks freighter: A Panaman-ian tanker struck and sank a Japanese freighter Sunday off the coast of Japan, leaving one seaman dead and another missing, Japanese

Maru No. 28 sank shortly after it collided with the 5,266-too chemical tanker Hegg about 11:30 am Sunday, said an official of Japan's Maritime

anonymity.

The accident occurred approximately 1.7 miles (2.7 km) off the coast of Shikoku Island, about 400 miles (650 km) southwest of Tokyo.

Maru were rescued, but one died and one was





photographers with e lady promoting pasta during the traditional Chancellory summer-

Both mee weel down with the sand dredge Jinhangiun No. 102, which sank after being struck by a cargo ship in Jiaozhou Bay near

Qingdao in the eastern coastal province of Shandoog.

Like Zhang, the second survivor apparently managed to find an air pocket in a watertight compartment of the dredge, which was found

officials said.
The 449-ton Japanese freighter Ryuzan Safety Agency, speaking oo conditioo of

he said.
Four of the six crew members of the Ryuzao



£50 million damages

A fireman battles with flames June 22 to save a £12 million mansion owned by oil Sheikh Mandi Al Tajir. Tha total value of the property damaged including an art collection is estimated at being around \$50 million. (Reuter wirephoto)

There were no casualties reported aboard the Panamanian-registered Hegg, he added. An investigation into the circumstances of the accident was under way, be said. (UPI)

Mexico leader ends visit: Mexican President Carlos Salinas de Gortari left Australia Sunday to return home after a three-day state visit — the first by a Mexican head-of-

Europe

Howe fights plan: Britain's Deputy Premier Sir Geoffrey Howe was fighting a plan to ditch him from the cabinet by making him ambassador to South Africa, according to a

The proposal, backed by some top Con-servatives, involves giving him a hereditary peerage and the task of "shepherding" South Africa back into the Commonwealth, the Sun-

day Express newspaper said.

It added that details of the plan have been openly discussed by cabinet ministers in the past

But some Conservative MPs are said to be "alarmed" at the damage which could be caused by a rift during the run-up to the next election in the UK, expected in 1991-1992. (Kuna)

Health alert: British scientists have found the first evidence of a link between toxic algae in water and a rare form of potentially fatal pneumonia, according to a warning here Sun-

day.

The new health alert comes after a detailed study into the case of 10 young soldiers who became ill after canoeing in a Staffordshire lake, central England, and swallowing water containing the hlue-green algae, the Sunday Times

newspaper reported.

Two developed pncomonia but recovered after hospital treatment. (Kuna) Scottish mass rally: Scottish national-

ists were Sunday completing plans for one of their biggest demonstrations in recent years. A mass rally in the centre of the Scottish capital Edinburgh today will end with a midnight torchlit procession to the headquarters of

the Scottish Office.

The protest marks the climax of a motorcade campaign across Scotland over the last week which argued the case for Scottish independence and protested plans for nuclear waste dumping in the Scottish highlands and cutbacks in the steel industry. (Kuma)

Agreement on requirements: Greece and Yugoslavia have agreed on foreign exchange and visa requirements for citizens

exchange and visa requirements for citizens travelling between the neighbouring countries, the Greek Foreign Ministry said Friday.

The move is expected to end a squabble that resulted in a border blockade last week.

The two Balkan neighbours agreed that their nationals carry at least \$18 for each day they intended to stay in the other's country.

This will oot affect truck drivers and the crews of trains, husses and airplanes travelling bet-ween the two countries, the ministry said in a news release. (AP)

Hungary reburies schoolboy: Schoolboy revolutionary Peter Mansfeld, executed in 1959 for "subversive conspiracy" during the 1956 uprising, was reburied on Friday in the cemetery where he lay in an unmarked grave for more than three decades.

Mansfeld was only 15 years old when he took

part in the 1956 uprising, which was crushed by Soviet tanks.

He was hanged in 1959 after reaching his 18th hirthday and buried with no gravestone in plot 301 of Budapest's outlying Kozma Street cemetery with many other activists in what was officially until last year a "counter-revolution."

Crash kills at least 10: At least 10 people were killed when a helicopter crashed on a medical missico in Siberia, the Soviet news agency Tass reported on Saturday.

It said the helicopter was on its way to the

village of Antipayuta in the western Siberian region of Tyumen when It crashed on Friday.

Four crew members and at least six passengers were killed, Tass said.

Contrats 8-year war: Nicaragua's Contra rebels formally declared an end to their eight-year war oo Saturday and top rebel commanders will lay down their rifles oo Wednesday, a government statement said.

"The (Cootra) high command has formally declared these statement and a said.

declared the end to the armed struggle, "said the statement read on Saturday over official radio

The Contras fought with US backing against the leftist Sandinista government in a war that killed 30,000 people. After the Sandinistas lost power to a pro-US alliance headed by current President Violeta Chamorro in February elections, the rebels agreed to disband their force. Contra chiefs will hand over their weapons in

the town of San Pedro de Lovago, about 140 kilometres (84 miles) east of Managua on Wednesday, the statement said. (Reuter) Salvadoran's peace march: Several thousand people marched through the streets of San Salvador Saturday, calling for an end to the 10-year-old civil war and for the army to accept rebel proposals for military reductions.

The marchers — members of labour unions, human rights groups and opposition parties — chanted "purge and reduction," supporting demands by rebels who are meeting this week in Mexico for peace talks with government

representatives. Cocaine found: Secret storage for cocaine and cash have been discovered under bot tube in four homes in Agua Prieta, near the US border, a US customs agent said oo Saturday.

Mexico's federal judicial police found the

hidden 8 by t0 foot (2.4 m by 3 m) chambers haden 8 by 10 toot (2.4 m by 3 m) chambers during raids following from the May 17 discovery of a 200 foot (60 m) long, cocaine-smuggling, cross-border tunnel from Agua Prieta to Douglas, Arizona, said Thomas McDermott, US customs special agent.

Bourassa seeks quasi-independence

Liberals elect Chretien

OTTAWA, June 24, (UPI): Quebec Premier Robert Bourussa said yesterday he would seek provincial as control over immigration and communications from the federal government, giving Quebec more sovereignty but falling short of full independence.

"Quebec has the freedom of its choices and it's going to make its choices in realism and culm." Bourassa told reporters in Quebec City, a day after the demise of a constitutional amendment designed to prevent the

French-speaking province's secession from Canada.

Bourassa said he would no longer participate in constitutional talks or meetings with other provincial leaders, but would negotiate with the federal government to take control over immigration and communical tions policy, two areas legislated by Ottawa.

"We want to maintain our demographic strength ... the dis-tinct character of Quebec," said

Earlier yesterday. Prime Minister Brian Mulroney warned that Canada would pay the price for failing to approve the amendment, known as the Meech Lake Accord, hut reassured international investors the nation was still sound.

The opposition Liberal Party has elected as its leader Jean Chretien, an opponent of Meech Lake Accord that would have recognised the distinct culture of

Chretien, 56, topped Montreal member of Parliament Paul Mar-tin 2,652 votes to 1,176. He succeeds party leader John Turner, who beat Chretien for the top joh in 1984 then led the Liberals through two election thrashings.

Chretien, a lawyer by profession, will serve an indefinite term. He is not a member of Parliament and must stand in a by-election, which has not yet been scheduled.

Muironey, trying to prevent a run on the Canadian dollar and a collapse of stock markets tomorrow urged investors and trading allies to keep the situation in perspective.

"Canadians have always overcome challenges to our unity and we shall do so again," he said, adding that Canada still has the eighth most powerful economy in the world and one of the highest standards of living. Sen. Lowell Murray, the

federal government's special envoy for provincial relations, said there were "ways outside constitutional discussions to respect the distinctiveness of Quebec."
Murray said the federal govermuent would do what it coulds

to protect the cultural security. The Meech Lake Accord would have given Quebec wider powers over selection of

immigrants to maintain the number of French-speaking people in the province. In addition, the amendment would have recognised Quebec as a distinct society and given it powers to promote and protect its French culture and language.

The amendment was declared

dead Friday after two provinces, Manitoba and Newfoundland, adjourned their legislatures without voting on the measure. The federal government had lobbied intensely to get the amend-ment passed by each of the 10 provinces before the June 23 deadline, including suggesting it. would ask the Supreme Court to waive the deadline.

Meanwhile, the Frenchspeaking province of Quebcc, rebuffed by English-speaking Canada in its search for constitutional reform, prepared to mark its nationalist holiday today with renewed determina-

tion to control its own destiny.

Towns and cities across the province were holding parades to mark St Jean Baptiste Day.

Yesterday, Ottawa and Quebec abandoned all hope of saving the accord, designed to bring Quebec into the constitution hy giving it powers to protect its French heritage against assimilation by English Canada.

The accord, drafted three years ago, has not been ratified by all ten provinces and expired

at midnight yesterday.

Quebec Premier Robert Bourassa said his province will no longer take part in nationwide constitutional talks. It will talk instead directly with Ottawa alone as the representative of English Canada, or bilaterally with other provinces.

"When we negotiate it will be with two not 11 (the 10 provinces plus the federal government),"

Bnt Mulroney, elected in 1984 on a platform promising national reconciliation, gave little hope of an early resumption of constitutional talks.

Bourassa shown addressing the nation on June 23. (Reuter wirephoto)

Mulroney gambled, lost

Bleak future



Mulroney thoughtful. (Reuter wirephoto)

Prime Minister Brian Mulroney faces a hleak political future after his failure to push through a plan to unify English and French Canada.

Six years after Mulroney was

first elected on a pledge to unite

the nation, opinion polls give his conservatives just 20 per cent support, the lowest level of any Canadian government.
The prime minister is more than two years away from a general election, but he is widely blamed for the weekend collapse of the Meech Lake Accord, designed to ease ten-

sions between French-speaking Quebec and the rest of Canada. Members of his party are threatening to quit and calls are growing for his resignation.

"If Meech is really dead, so is he. There simply won't he anything left for him to build upon in terms of support," said Pollster Angus Reid. , Mulroney, appearing tired, said in a televised address on

yesterday that he had no new strategy to make Quebec a willing partner in the Canadian confederation. But he added: "Canada is not a nation of defeatists and this is not a government of quitters. We will initiate programmes to

bring Canadians together and to bridge the solitude in which so many English and French-speaking Canadians still live."

Quebec has refused to sign the 1982 constitution which broke Canada's last colonial ties with Britain, saying it does not give sufficient assurances that its unique French-speaking culture will

not be assimilated by English-speaking Canada.

Four members of the federal Conservative Party have so far resigned over the crisis and as many as a dozen more from Quebec are runioured to be preparing to do so. Their defection would leave Mulroney with only a razor-thin

majority in parliament, crippling government efforts to launch such unpopular initiatives as a planned seven per cent sales tax, due to take effect next January. Opposition parties and some newspaper editorials said Mulroney gambled with the unity of Canada and lost. "As someone who has failed, the prime minister must seriously

consider his future," said new Democratic Party leader Audrey McLaughin.

"It was Mulroney's cynical strategies that finally killed the deal," said the Toronto Star, Canada's largest circulation newspaper. "If there is still a way out of this quagmire, it will take far

more leadership than this prime minister has ever shown."

"Canada needs healing and Brian Mulroney is no healer." said French-speaking populist Jean Chretien, the new leader of the opposition Liberal Party which now has almost 50 per cent support in opinion polls.

Cuban leadership defines limits of nation-wide debate on country's future sure from the West and following the West-leaning Party committees in 14 provinces began debating

HAVANA, June 24, (Reuter): Cuba's communist leadership yesterday set limits on a nation-wide debate on the country's future, saying it would include how to improve the economy and political system hut there would be no challenge to one-party

"We are at the beginning of a process of perfecting the political and institutional life of our society which will take years of work and which will require sustained dialogue between the party and the peo-ple," the ruling Communist Party Politburo said in a

statement in the party newspaper, Granma.

a policy document in June for the party's fourth congress, due in early 1991. The document seeks ways to improve economic management and widen popular participation in the one-party political system, and the debate later will be widened to include grassroots party groups.

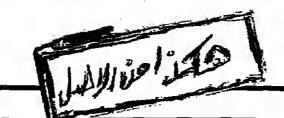
The Politburo, headed by President Fidel Castro, called the debate a "revolutionary method of democratic consultation." It made clear the proposed reforms would not mean bowing to prespolitical and economic changes embraced by the Soviet Union and former communist allies in Eas-

"One unmoving principle which cannot be questioned is of course the socialist option, as the historic determination of the Cuban people," the statement

Castro has said Cuba would never abandon the socialist system he introduced following the 1959 revolution that toppled right-wing dictator Fulgen-

The Polithuro underlined its commitment to a single Marxist-Leninist Party as a basis for national unity and warned Cubans against being tempted to improve socialism through multi-party politics, While limiting the political debate to the oneparty communist system, the Polithuro called for a

sincere discussion of the country's problems. It said the objective was to find answers to grievances about the economy, satisfaction of daily needs and to generate popular participation in





passenger was taken to hospital

Police said the hijacker had

details about the hijacking and

Inspector Pertti Virolainen

told the news conference Finnish

and Soviet authorities would

meet early this week to discuss

A Tupolev 134 passenger

flight from the Latvian capital,

Riga, to Murmansk in the Soviet

far north was forced to land here

last Tuesday after a loue hijacker

threatened the crew with what

Its hijacker surrendered and

asked for asylum in Finland and

the Soviet Union has also reques-

ted his extradition. Tass named

him as Oleg Kozlov, 20. Luntiala

said there was no connection bet-

will consider the asylum applica-

tions before deciding on the

Finnish officials have said they

they thought was a bomh.

ween the two hijackings.

extradition requests.

Lost scarf

not singing on stage.

Travatore."

without it and he wants it back.

The opera tenor has lost his

favourite red silk scarf, which he

uses to keep his neck warm when

It slipped off last Wednesday

during a meeting with opera

lovers in the historie Palazzo

Vecchio of Florence, where he is

recording Giuseppe Verdi's "Il

Soviets to space-

walk for repairs

MOSCOW, June 24, (Reuter): Two Soviet cosmonauts will have to repair

their spacecraft docked with the Mir

space station before they can return

to Earth, the daily Izvestia said yes-

The acknowledgement that

Anatoly Solovyov and Alexander Balandin would have to repair torn insulation on their Soyuz TM-9 air-craft appeared to bear out a recent

suffering fron asthma.

the recent hijackings.

had asked to see a lawyer.



Leftists fight police

Masked radicals hurling firebombs and wielding clubs battled with police late yesterday in the strife-ridden Lichtenberg section of the city,

Police used tear-gas and water cannons to quell the roving bands of

The clash came hours after an afternoon demonstration in the same neighbourhood by about 4,000 leftists from both East Berlin and West

The group was protesting recent attacks by right-wingers on the large

umber of foreigners living in the area.

"Nazis go away, foreigners can stay," the large, menacing group of demonstrators shouted, many of them wearing black masks or hoods and wielding wooden clubs and iron bars.

The group attempted to march on an apartment house where members of the neo-Nazi group National Alternative had made their headquarters.

However, thousands of police blocked intersections and the marchers, marehing while a sound system hooked to a van played thundering punk rock music, veered in another direc-

Incidents

There were no incidents immediately after the demonstration broke up.

A few of the neo-Nazi skinheads stood on the balcony of the apartment draped with banners bearing fascist slogans.

Later, police said the crowd of leftures Hamberged through the street and challenged the remaining police. Four police vans were burned and a small cigarette kiosk was plundered in the riot. the government news service ADN reported.

East German television said the protesters also attacked one of its crews and prevented it from

Clashes between neo-Nazi skinhead gangs and anarchists have increased since democracy replaced 40 years of authoritarian communist rule in East Germany. Riots by anarchist squatters have been a regular feature of West Berlin life for a decade.

Communism

National Alternative, one of several far-right groups which have sprung up since the fall of communism, was banned from contesting local elections in May for "spreading fascist and racist

right squatters in Lichtenberg in May and police confiscated

ideology." Two leaders of National Alternative were arrested in a police raid on houses occupied by far-

US press report that the two cosmonauts had no rehable means of returnweapons, ammunition and neo-Nazi propaganda.

CIA to steal industrial secrets

US plans to use spies

LONDON, June 24, (Kuna): America plans to use spies, made redundant as the cold war ends, to steal industrial secrets from Britain and other European countries, Sunday Express newspaper reported today.

The paper said that British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher will protest to American President George Bush if the CIA and the US National Security

Agency get the go-ahead.

Quoong British "official security staff" the paper said they forecast conflict over the Washington plan, which would result in American firms receiving foreign competitors' confidential data.

Details of the threat to America's trade rivals in Western Europe and the

Far East are now being collated for Thatcher

VACANCIES ARCHITECT -INTERIOR **DESIGNER**

(MALE OR FEMALE)

Able to design & prepare drawings and planning for restaurants under

Diploma or university studies. Transferable residence permit.

Contact in person: The Personnel Manager Al Homaizi Foodstuff Co. Al Sour St., Al Homaizi Bldg. Near Al Athla Travels.

Spanish Socialists win local

SEVILLE, Spain, June 24, (AP): The Socialist Party of Prime Minister Felipe Gouzzlez scored a decisive victory in regional elec-tions yesterday in his native Andalosia, according to partial

elections

Balloting

The balloting was considered a test of strength for the party, which has governed Spain and the Andalusia region for the past eight

The Socialists have been hit by 6-month-old scandal involving the brother of Deputy Prime Minister Alfonso Guerra, under inves-tigation for alleged influence-peddling in Seville.

Regional

With 65.15 per cent of the vote counted, the socialists have polled 49.97 per cent of the ballots cast, taking 61 seats in the 109-member regional Parliament, sald Andalusian Regional Govern-ment Minister Mannel Gracia,

. If the results hold up, it would bea slight improvement on the Socialists showing in the last regional elections in June 1986, when they won 46.5 per cent of the vote and 60 seats in the

However, Gracia estimated that the voter furnost was only about 54 per cent, compared with 70 per cent in the 1986 balloting, which coincided with national

Partial returns

Based on the partial returns, Socialist lawyer and former national labour minister Masuel Chaves, 44, was expected to become Andalusia's new prime

The final resutls were not expected until today, Gracia said. Polis closed at 8 pm (1800

Aids triggering

E. German expert cautions

SAN FRANCISCO. June 24. (AP): Aids is triggering a global explosion of tuberculosis, especially in Africa, and at least 2 million people are already infected with the microbes that cause both diseases. a health official warned yesterday.

Meanwhile, a top East German health expert cautioned that the opening in the Iron Curtain is likely to speed the spread of Aids in Eastern Europe, which has so far largely escaped it.

Tuberculosis is already the world's single biggest

for coping with a very large problem ahead."

Eriki, a tuberculosis specialist who formerly directed the TB control programme in Uganda. described the problem at the Sixth International Conference on Aids, meeting in San Fran-

cisco through today.
About 1,000 conference delegates yesterday joined thousands of whistle-hlowing, chanting protesters calling for more money and access to health care for people with HIV disease. Meanwhile, Eriki said that 20 million of the infected people are

sick with TB, and 3 million die each year, most of them in the

developing world.

An estimated 1.7 billion people — one-third of the world's population — are infected with tuberculosis bacilli. Most of these people suffer no outward symptoms. In its rapid spread over the

past decade, the Aids virus now infects an estimated 5 million to 10 million people around the world. Eriki said HIV has emerged as the single most important risk factor for active TB disease. HIV weakens the body's

natural defences against disease. This can awaken dormant TB infections that had been held in Eriki said that HIV-infected

people are also more likely than healthy people to catch the TB germ and to spread it to others. The international Aids conference has drawn scientists from

over the world, and has also sparked protests from Aids activists seeking more money for Aids research and treatment and an end to discrimination against Aids patients. As of late Friday, the number of arrests totalled Among other reports presen-

ted at yesterday's sessions:

A survey of Aids screening labs by the US Centres for Disease Control shows most do a highly accurate job of spotting Aids-infected blood. The report by Dr David Cross found that the labs correctly identified 99.8 per cent of samples that carried the Aids virus and 99.4 per cent that were free of HIV.

- Children of Aids-infected mothers born free of HIV may still suffer developmental problems. Dr Thomas Koch and others from the University of California, San Francisco, said their work suggests the virus in the mother's body somehow harms growth of the foetal nervous system, even if the virus is not transmitted to the baby.

 A University of California, San Francisco, survey of doctors in residency training found that two-thirds did oot plan to treat Aids patients when they started their own practices.

bacterial killer, and experts fear that HIV, the Aids virus, is likely to make the problem much worse. "A serious epidemic of TB is occurring as a result of the HIV epidemic, especially in sub-Saharan Africa," said Dr Peter Eriki of the World Health

He said Africans "were unable to contain a relatively small tuberculosis problem before the arrival of HIV, and they are singularly ill-prepared

Malaria on rise

WHO report

GENEVA, June 24, (Kuna): In the last edition of its 'weekly epidemiological record', the World Health Organisation (WHO) reported that indigenous malaria continues to occur in some 100 countries or areas.

The Geneva-based WHO said that the global incidence of malaria is estimated to be in the order of 110 million clinical cases annually with some 270

estimated to be in the order of 10 minion distinct cases and any with some million people being infected.

Excluding the WHO African region where reporting is fragmentary and irregular, the trends in individual countries of the different regions vary, but an upward trend in the number of malaria cases reported in the Americas and some

Some 83 per cent of the total number of cases reported annually to WHO (excluding the African region) are concentrated in Afghanistan, Brazil, China, India, Mexico, Philippines, Sri Lanka, Thailand, and Vietnam.



الشركة الكويتية لصناعات الانابيب للمدنية سءء KUWAIT METAL PIPE INDUSTRIES KSC.

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

REQUIRED

The Kuwait Metal Pipe Industries Co. requires the following:

Machine Operators: Oxy-Culting Machine

Bending (Rolling) Machine Shot Blasting Machine Hydro-Testing Machine

Fabricators - Fitters

Mechanics Overhead Crone Operators

Technical Workers

Machine

All applicants must hold an intermediate technical Diploma and between 3 - 5 years' experience in the same field.

Electronics Techn Secondary Vocational Diptorna in electronics with experience in maintenance and repairs of ultrasonic

testing machines and X-ray units. 4. Clerks/Secretary (Maintenance

Male candidate having good knowledge and experience in keeping maintenance records and spare parts.

Interested persons should personally visit the company head office in Sulaibiya area, opposite central jail. They must bring with them passports, photos, photocopies of their degrees and experience certificates.

For inquiries please call tel: 4675622/4675161, Personnel Department, For correspondence: P.O. Box 3416, Safat - 13035 Kunralt.

NON-STOP TO ISTANBUL. EVERY TUESDAY, THURSDAY AND FRIDAY.

URKISH AIRLINES HAS NON-STOP FLIGHTS TO ISTANBUL EVERY TUESDAY, THURSDAY AND FRIDAY* FROM KUWAIT.

WHEN TURKISH AIRLINES TAKES YOU TO ISTANBUL. YOU WILL NOT ONLY FIND A CITY OF HISTORY, NATU-RAL BEAUTY AND EXCITING SHOPPING OPPORTUNIT-IES BUT ALSO THE MOST CONVENIENT FLIGHT CON-NECTIONS TO ALL MAJOR EUROPEAN CITIES.

WHEN IT COMES TO FLYING TO TURKEY AND EUROPE, KEEP IN MIND THAT TURKISH AIRLINES HAS MORE TO OFFER.

"STARTING JULY 13TH UM-IL AUG 31ST.

FOR MORE INFORMATION AND RESERVATIONS CALL US AT (965) 240 6475-242 4639-242 1703







16 officers injured in East Berlin

EAST BERLIN, June 24, (AP): Hundreds of leftist radicals clashed with riot police near the headquarters of a neo-Nazi group, and at least 16 officers were injured, East Berlin police said today.

a police spokesman said.

Four people were arrested and 16 police officers were injured, some severely, the spokesman said. The spokesman, speaking on condition of anonymity, said none of the rioters were injured.

Another Soviet plane hijacked

Moscow seeks extradition

been told by the crew that there HELSINKI, June 24, (Reuter). A Soviet hijacker who said he was not enough fuel. had a bomb surrendered to The hijacker surrendered to policy and asked for asylum in police about 25 minutes after the Finland today after forcing an plane landed at around 8.20am Acroflot jet to divert to Helsinki. (0520 GMT) and asked for

It was the second time in six asylum in manual, Landiadasaiche days that a Soviet authore had been hijacked to Finland.

Police said the hijacker, a landiadasaiche hijacked about 21, was in custody. The Soviet news agency incident, although one woman Tass named him as M. Varfolomeyev. Inspector Pertti Lun-

tiala told a news conference no bomb had been found on the Soviet authorities have asked for the hijacker to be returned under a 1974 Finnish-Soviet

Ministry official said. capital. Tallinn, to Lvov in the

from Tallinn, which is just 80 km (50 miles) from Helsinki, the hijaeker took over the plane after saying he had a bomb.

was sitting next to him, took a hriefcase to the lavatory soon after take-off. He returned, spoke to an air

seated and obey his orders. He then spoke to a co-pilot. Luntiala said the hijacker had

p=1.5

. Felip $x \in \{0, 10\}$

7. 415.63

agreement on prevention of civil hijacking, a Finnish Foreign The Tupolev 134 was on an internal flight from the Estonian Ukraine with 72 passengers and a

crew of six. Within minutes of take-off

Passenger Vladimir Vager, 30, told reporters the hijacker, who

hostess and told everyone to stay

Earlier this month a Soviet teenager hijacked an airliner to Stockholm. wanted to go to Sweden hut had .

The British Council 000000

Students — are you going to Britain this autumn?

If you have been offered a place for full time study (or already hold a place) in a British University, Polytechnic or College then you are invited to a special

Reception Party!

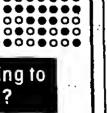
We at The British Council would like to see you and wish you luck — as well as provide you with some useful information on how to live in Britain once you are there.

> The date: Wednesday, 27th June The time: 6:00 PM The place: The British Council, 2, Al Arabí St. Mansouriyah

Please telephone or drop by to collect your free ticket.

Contact Mrs. Kate Harries or Mrs. Liz Lockey

on 2520067/8/9.



A Muslim digs a grave at the Kashgar cemetery June 24, in Xinjiang. (Reuter wirephoto)

Tight security to prevent unrest

Xinjiang on alert

BEIJING, June 24, (Reuter): China is maintaining a tight security clampon towns in the far western region of Xinjiang to prevent ethnic unrest ahead of the Muslim festival of Corban next month, foreign travellers said.

They said that well-armed units of the paramilitary force, the People's Armed Police, were flown in last month from the regional capital of Urumqi to Kasbgar, near the site of violent ethnic unrest in April.

They were billeted in a tourist hotel for two weeks in May but were still in the area after leaving that accommodation, residents told travellers.

A Muslim public security officer in Urumqi told the travellers that plainclothes security persoonel sent to Kashgar informed their families they would not be returning to Urumqi until the second week of July, after the Corban

Kashgar, a key stop on the ancient Silk Road trading route, is populated by ethnic Uighurs, a Muslim minority of Turkic descent.

In nearby Baren unrest by Muslim Kirghiz in April claimed 22 lives by official accounts and more than twice that number according to unofficial reports.

China says it put down a rebellion in Baren. instigated by a counter-revolutionary gang that planned a "holy war" for independence. Xinjiang is a land of mountains and deserts three times the size of France. About half of its 15 million people share the Muslim faith with neighbours in Afghanistan, Pakistan and res-tive Asian republics of the Soviet Union. Foreign journalists are currently barred from visiting Xinjiang and tourists wishing to

visit the popular tourist spot of Kashgar are o group tours arrang official channels.

A Western diplomat who recently visited Xinjiang said numerous plainclothes police were stationed near the Id Kah Mosque, Kasb-

gar's central place of worship.

A May 15 broadcast on Xinjiang regional television, monitored by the British Broadcasting Corporation, quoted the regional parliament as warning that a "very small number of bostile elements in our society ... may stir up new trouble. Governments at all levels must heighten their vigilance."

A June 2 broadcast of provincial television showed about 100 riot police carrying shields and truncheons drilling in a field.

The commentator on the broadcast said: The units are emphasising training to deal with all eventualities, so as to raise the capacity of commanders and fighters to cope with all kinds of incidents."

Travellers said that in May and June they saw armed security personnel in Urumqi's People's Square, aiming but not firing at paper buman

Malaysia, **Vietnam** to overcome differences

KUALA LUMPUR, June 24, (Kuna): Malaysia and Vietnam have yet to overcome some "fundamental differences" in reachingan understanding on the Vietnamese boat people problem. Foreign Ministry Secretary Gen-eral Ahmad Kamil Jaufar said

today.

Despite continued discussions here, more time and work were required to find solutions to resolve the problem, he told new-smen after holding discussions with visiting Vietnamese Vice Foreign Minister Vo Khuan.

The first round of talks took place in Hanoi in January with Ahmad Kamil leading the Malaysian delegation.

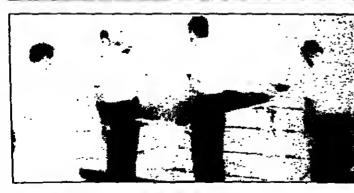
Malaysian Foreign Minister Abu Hassan Omar had said last week that the discussion here was with the view that Vietnam would sign a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) on the repatriation of Vietnamese refugees later this month.

Ahmad Kamil declined to state the "fundamental differences" but was hopeful that given time the problem could be solved.

"The question of forced repatriation was never featured in our discussion." he said.

He said the Vietnamese refuece problem would be taken up at the Asean foreign ministers meeting in Jakarta next month and every options in tackling the problem would be looked into.





Wave to well-wishers

Vietnamese refugees wave to well-wishers as crew members of the Canadian supply ship Provider took, on June 23, in Manila harbour, Buttom, a priest (left) performs the final rites for one of the two Vietnamese refugees who died on board the Provider as Canadian crew wait to execute the sea burial. 82 people were allowed to disembark in Manila Juna 23. (Reuter wirephotos)

Belgium warns Zaire of monetary aid cut

BRUSSELS, June 24, (Reuter): Beigium warned Zaire today that international aid would be withheld if its former colony broke relations with Brussels in a row over an alleged massucre of students in the Central African state.

alleged massacre of students in the Central Arrican state.

Foreign-Minister Mark Eyskens issued the warning oo Belgian television in an effort in increase pressure on Zaire for an international inquiry into the incident last month. "If the Zairean government wants to re-establish a certain credibility and if it has nothing to hide, I do not see why they should continue to refuse an international inquiry," Eyskens said.

"t know, and I say it clearly in those who should hear, that the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank have no intention whatsoever of continuing co-operation with Zaire if there is a break with Belgium," he

Eyskens said Belgium was not planning to hreak off diplomatic relations with Zaire, one of Africa's largest and poorest nations, but that he was unhappy with its response so far to allegations of a massacre at Lubumbashi Uoiver-

Ex-Chinese inmate of labour camps relives ordeal venality, but marries her nonetheless.

YINCHUAN, China, June 24, (Reuter): Like Nobel laureate Alexander Solzhenitsyn, who turned long years as a political prisoner in the Soviet Union into some of his most powerful work, Chinese novelist Zhang Xianliang relives the ordeal of 22

years spent in labour camps.

Zhang's best known book in the West, "Half of Man is Woman," is about a young man jailed in China for 20 years for writing a poem.

The protagonist becomes infatuated with a woman prisoner, but must wait years until political conditions allow them to talk. He is bitterly disappointed by her

US-Japan

completes

TOKYO, June 24, (AP): Saturday's 30th anniversary of the Japan-US security treaty passed quietly, with some protesters denouncing the pact and a few law-makers calling for the treaty's rev-

The peaceful scene contrasted to the massive protests that

greeted the treaty's signing in

Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu

and President George Bush issued

a joint statement pledging to maintain the treaty, which they termed "the very foundation of the

termed "the very foundation of the overall relationship between our

It was the first time the two

countries have issued a joint com-

memorative statement since the revised treaty went into effect on June 23, 1960.

Reactions to the anniversary around Japan were mixed but gen-

In the only public demonstra-tion, police said hundreds of

opponents to the pact marched in the streets in Osaka. Organisers of the Labour Union-backed rally

ber of protesters at nearly 5,000.

They shouted slogans denounc-ing the pact, which they said has

encouraged Japan's military

buildup, threatening the country's

Two major newspapers, the centrist Mainichi Shimbun and liberal Asahi Shimbun, on Satur-

day arged a review of the treaty in light of the decreased tension bet-

ween western pations and the Soviet Union and its allies. They

suggested focusing the treaty on economic, not military, co-opera-

On Friday, the conservative Yomizri Shimbun, Japan's big-gest circulation newspaper, said in an editorial that the treaty

remains "indispensible" militarily, and urged the Japanese

government to contribute more

toward supporting the 50,000 US troops stationed in Japan under

Earlier in the week, a group of

conservative lawmakers led by Shintaro Ishihara, co-author of "The Japan That Can Say No,"

advocated revising the treaty in conjunction with a buildup of

Japan's military capability.
The Japan Socialist Party, the largest opposition party, on Friday called for refocusing the treaty away from military co-

operation to political and econ-

omic co-operation, according to

The JSP, which helped lead anti-treaty protests in 1960, sof-tened its anti-treaty stance while campaigning for middle-of-the-road votes during two elections.

The streets of Tokyo in 1960

were convulsed by anti-treaty demonstrations. US President

Dwight Eisenhower's plan to visit Japan was called off amid fear for

protest work stoppages.

They argued the treaty could

Leftists demonstrated during

Kaifu, on the southern island of

Okinawa, told a news conference said be will consider US requests

to increase Japan's contributions

to maintaining US troops in

Japan, according to a report by Kyodo News Service.

■ Japanese Foreign Minister Tare Nakayama said Saturday

that he will go on a three-continent

tour that will take him to seven countries during July.

Nakayama told newsmen that

he will start off July 1 in Swit-

zerland to meet with his counter-

part Rene, then heads to Brussels

to attend a ministerial conference

on aid to Eastern European states.

earlier anniversaries, and some 3,000 attended a demonstration in

drag Japan into war.

the Asahi Evening News.

the treaty's provisions.

peace and security.

at a downtown park put the nu

two countries."

30 years

treaty

At nearly 40 and still a virgin, he is horrified to find himself impotent. "That was me at a certain point of my experience in the camps." Zhang said.

Zhang was consigned to hard labour at the age of 21 for writing a poem the authorities disapproved of. He emerged from the nightmare at 43.

"All the sorrow in that book was about me, but none of the happiness." he said in an interview with Renters in Yinchuan. capital of China's desert region of Nin-

Published in 1985, the book's sexually

explicit passages created a sensation in China where puritan values in literature still prevail. Zhang demurred when asked the identity of the woman.

China's artists and writers have been the target of waves of persecution since the communist takeover in 1949. Zhang was swept up in a major one in 1957. They labelled me a rightist-deviation-

ist because I wrote about my feelings about myself. My people and my country," he said. "To this day, I do not know what is a rightist or a leftist."

He was sent from his home in Nanjing. the graceful old capital in China's southeast, to the desert wastes of Ningxia in the

remote north. After his release Zhang sought refuge from the vicissitudes of political cam-

paigns by staying in Yinchuan. The pace of life in the tree-shaded city appears slow and relaxed compared with Beijing, where security remains tight after

martial law was lifted last January. With its large Muslim uninority. Yin-chuan has a Middle Eastern air with many mosques and Islamic restaurants.

"The good thing is, it's far from Beijing." Living in the Chinese capital left one too open to scrutiny, Zhang said.

Walesa, critics trade charges

WARSAW, June 24, (AP): Lech Walesa and his critics traded charges of demagoguery today as the Solidarity movement waged a heated internal hattle over its

Walesa pleaded for unity at the opening of a showdown meeting of the National Citizens Committee, which recently split into a faction favouring Walesa and one backing Prime Minister Tadeusz Mazowiecki.

"We cannot misunderstand eacb other." Walesa said, adding he would like to discuss frankly with his opponents "everything that is going on."

"We must reach agreement," he said.

At the meeting. Walesa streng-thened his bold on the committee by winning the resignation of longtime Secretary. Henryk Wujec, who had sided with the opposing faction.

Walesa's backers demand faster economic reforms to eliminate the remaining vestiges of communist centralised control, but Mazowiecki supporters say that hastening the government's economic "shock plan" could trigger unrest.

Walesa said his recent criticisms of the Solidarity-led gover-iment, including a vow to create a "war at the top, "were intended to like the prime minister by conveying the frustrations of workers and farmers eager for aster unprovements in their lives. He pointed out that he has recently helped the government - unasked - by settling two

troublesome strikes. Mazowiecki stayed away from the meeting. But his government was defended by veteran independent newspaper editor Jerzy Turowicz, who said its programme "is the only possible road now, although it's dif-

He said groups that stand with Walesa and call for acceleration of reform offer no concrete alternative and "threaten to disturb the existing political order."

Wladyslaw Frasyniuk, an often-jailed Solidarity leader from Wroclaw, said he was incredulous at Walesa's recent remarks against the government and his former allies now serving in it and in Parliament.

"I wonder if I was spending times in police stations and prisons (in the 1980s) for trying to meet with the same Lech Walesa," he said. "I don't think so. I want to say that the accusations that Walesa is making are

demagogical oues." Frasyniuk accused Walesa of trying to dominate the national citizens committee by appointing members, instead of letting it develop as a democratic institution by having local citizens com-mittees elect representatives.

Unless the citizens committee is democratic, he said, Poland will not be democratic.

7,000

Penguins die in stampede HOBART, Tasmania, June 24.

(AP): Officials are investigating the cause of a King Penguin stampede which killed about 7,000 of the hirds at a rookery on MacQuarie Island.

A spokesman for State Parks Wildlife and Heritage Minister Judy Jackson said today that about 6,000 chicks and 800 to 1,000 adults had been found dead about three weeks ago on a beach oo the island that lies about midway between Australia and

Antarctica.

"We don't know at this stage
why they stampeded — we have
not observed this type of
behaviour before." the unidentified spokesman said.
"There was no one in the area

at the time, and we have ruled out earthquakes. There is a lot of seismic activity oo MacQuarte Island, but there was no activity

on that day."

The island's Lusitiana Bay is home to hundreds of thousands of birds and the site of one of the world's biggest. King Penguir rookeries.

issues unsettied Korean War's 40th year

File photo shows S. Korean women and children flee invading communist forces as US troops move in to engage them

SEOUL, South Korea, June 24, (AP): On a summer Sunday morning 40 years ago. Soviet-built tanks and thousands of communist North Korean troops

thundered across the 38th parallel to invade South Korea, and a civil war began. Although the war ended after three years, much remained unresolved. Today Korea is bitterly divided into the communist North and capitalist

The invasion occurred on June 25, 1950, and within three days the North Koreans occupied the capital of Scoul. Io six weeks, North Korean forces had overrun most of the southern half of the Korean

The United States played a major role in supporting South Korea. More than 5 million Americans served in the war. Fifteen other countries also fought on the side of

South Korea under the umbrella of the US-led United Nations Command, and 25 other countries offered medical aid, food and weapons.

China, threatened by Western armies warring near its border with Korea, deployed bundreds of thousands of troops to fight for North Korea. Losses

At the end of 37 months of battle, when a truce was signed to end the war on July 27, 1953, the losses on both sides were staggering an estimated 2.4 million military casualties and 4.4 million civilian Japan was called out aims real for his safety. Those signing petitions against the treaty were said to number 13 million; 6 million held casualties. The ooce beautiful Korean peninsula

was left ravaged, treeless, barren and burned.

Korea was the first confrontation of the big
powers in the atomic age, and it greatly intensified
hostilities between the West and the communist It fueled the nuclear and conventional arms race

between the United States and the Soviet Union, creating a war footing only now being dismantled. Korea gave root to the ootion that communism in East Asia could be contained by the US military, a policy which led to US intervention in Vietnam a decade later. "It was a war in which we turned the tide against

communism for the first time, in a victory regretably sometimes ignored by history." US President George Bush recently claimed at a dinner for Korean war veterans. It was a forgotten, inglorious war without a

victory patched in history between World War II and Vielnam. A peace treaty has never been signed. North and South Korea remain arch-enemies, divided behind barbed wire and concrete bunkers on either side of a 155-mile-long (249 kms-long), 2.5mile-wide (4 kms-wide) demilitarized zone.

The one telephone botline between the two countries is in Red Cross office. There is no mail, no radio and oo television communication, and no one can travel directly between the North and South without the approval of both nations, permission rarely if

Deaths The number of deaths from the war is not exactly known, partly because the communists have not

released figures. UN statistics estimate at least 200,000 Chinese soldiers, 225,000 South Korean soldiers and 300,000 North Korean soldiers were killed, and bundreds of thousands were wounded.

Some 54,000 Americans died in the war, and almost 9,000 Americans are still unaccounted for or listed as prisoners. Among the other 15 countries

that joined the UN force, Britain and Turkey suffered some of the bighest losses, with more than 700 soldiers from each country killed and 1,263 Britons and 167 Turks listed as missing.

The other countries fighting with South Korea were Canada, Australia, France, Greece, Thailand, Ethiopia, Colombia, Belgium, Luxembourg, the Philippines, the Netherlands, New Zealand and Last month in a gesture seen as a political overture

to Washington, North Korea returned five bodies of US dead. It was the first such return since 1954. Allve

The American Korean War Veterans Association says it has eyewitness reports that missing prisoners may be still alive and is urging veterans to write world leaders to draw attention to their plight.

Over the years, the Koreas have held sporadic dialogue to ease tensions, but mutual suspicion and

distrust has allowed little progress. They've charged each other with more than I million violations of the armistice agreement, an average 75 a day since the war ended

In such an atmosphere the unification of the peninsula, a long-sought dream by Koreans on both sides, remains elusive. Ironically, 43,000 US troops remain deployed in South Korea as a trip wire to deter another North

Korean invasion. Despite plans for a scaleback, some US forces are expected to remain indefinitely. The Korean war was a traumatic chapter in American history and its impact on succeeding generations has been profound. Americans remember it as a war in which their

politicians wrenched control from the generals.
They recall it as much for President Harry Truman's firing of the legendary Gen. Douglas MacArthur as for the general's bold and successful move to push communist troops back with an amphibious landing at the western port of Inchon. Fighting

For the GI fighting in trenches and foxholes, no place was so cold, so dirty. Grease from a bundred C

rations was frozen to parka and gloves. Underwear wasn't changed for months. Perspiration in boots turned into ice in winter. Blood on wounds froze before it could coagulate. Americans were not prepared mentally or physically for a conflict which raged in foxholes and trenches over rugged, mountainous terrain in sear-

ing heat and frozen winters. Brutal hand-to-hand combat was fought to retain or regain small plots of land with the unlikely names

of Punchbowl, Hamburger Hill, Heartbreak Ridge, and Bunker Hill. The same terrain changed hands many times. The war was popular only briefly in the United

States. Soldiers returned home not to a hero's welcome but to a public dissatisfied with an impopular, unsatisfactory war. Disheartened and dispirited, weary soldiers faded

back into the placid and properous US society of the 1950s, keeping pain to themselves.
It wasn't until Vietnam veterans received public

attention years later that the Korean veterans began 10 mobilize. Five years ago they organised a veterans association, and they are campaigning to raise \$10.5 million for a war memorial. Korea is the only war without a memorial in Washington.

In South Korea, the Korean war is called the 6-25

Call for early

A decision by a major East Ger-man political faction yesterday mcreases the likelihood that a single government will be running a united Germany in six

East Germany's left-leaning Social Democrats called for joint elections on Dec 16 to replace the West German elections that had been scheduled for Dec 2.

The Social Democrats had earlier said that joint elections, and full German unification, should not take place until late

Party chief Sabine Riebe said that her party will meet with West German Social Democrats on Sept 26 to merge their parties. The decision came one day after the four World War II allies that divided Germany promised

IAPILE

affix wet.

Application |

demand be

> In change

stigo id as

mitters an E

IN TOUTION

arily-tipe

4 144 100

"Werect

R Mari

nent- az

out thakin

he course

3にないた

his process

a parei e:

he sale per

people that

الثاهلة إيثان

... J., 7/15±

The state of the s

area le 🎉

I JAN RUIL

Salany be

and be s

11 12-11-15

The parties

... 1.75

1.4 F

(Jent !

174:

. . . th. a..

_{and solit}e

the first

Constitution of

1000

The second

Lal erder

to finish their negotiations on unification by year's end. West German Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher, speaking on West German radio, said the move also clears the way for joint elections before year's

West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl is proposing they be both countries, a new parliament would have to convene within 30

Regardless of the date, joint clections and full German unity are looking increasingly inevitable by year's end.

The German states are to merge their economies on July 1-2, ending East Germany's four decades of socialism.

They are also working on a new state treaty that would outline the details of merging the two political systems.

East Germany is expected to create a system of states to mirror the federal system in West Germany. The former communist country will likely hold state elections in October.

Until recently, it appeared lik-ely that full political unification would not take place until late

But Kohl last month called for December elections to replace Dec 2 West German elections. Kohl's conservative Christian Democrats believe they will stand a better chance of winning unified elections.

The West German Social Democrats won three important state elections this year i seen as a litmus test for the West German elections.

The Christian Democrats of Prime Minister Lothar de Maiziere overwhelmingly won East Germany's first free elec-tions on March 18.

The Social Democrats in East Germany are members of De Maiziere's broad coalition government. The West German Social Democrats, however, are the main opposition group in

West Germany.
The left-leaning Social
Democrats in both countries generally favour more gradual approach to unification.

At a Friday meeting in East Berlin, foreign ministers from the United States, Soviet Union; France and Britain promised to finish their talks on the international aspects of German unity by the end of the year.

They are negotiating whether a United Germany can be in Nato, which the Soviets oppose, and the status of US troops in West Germany and Soviet. troops in East Germany.

Romania: Romania's opposition newspapers attacked President Ion Iliescu today and named a Securitate secret policeman who they said led rampaging miners during street violence in Buebarest this

month. The leading opposition daily Romania Libera said Nicolae Camarasescu, a lieutenantmajor in the late communist dictator Nicolae Ceausescu's Securitate secret police, led a group of miners who shut down the newspaper during unrest on

June 13-t5. (Reuter) A new Romanian opposition movement was launched at the weekend seeking to challenge the ruling National Slavation Front

The Romanian Independent Forum was launched in the Transylvanian city Chij by Octavian Buracu, an independent leader of the local council, whose honorary chairwoman is a leading dissident, teacher Doina Cornea. (Reuter)

■ Czechociovakiaz Czochoslovakia's Communist Party will be restructured but its leader is in no hurry to launch reforms, two weeks after it received less. that 14 per cent of the vote in free general elections.

Vasil Mohorita, 37, head of the Warsaw Pact's only Communist Party outside the Soviet Union to keep its name, said he would seek a gradual party cleanup. (Reuter)

Gorbachev vows to German hold party together

'I'm not as terrible as portrayed to be'

MOSCOW, June 24, (AP): President Mikhail Gorbachev says he will do everything possible to hold the Communist Party together, preparing for a key party congress amid growing division between reformers

Gorbachev made the pledge to the Communist Party of Russia, the biggest Soviet republic, which installed a conservative as its leader

Ivan Polozkov, 55, took office as chief of the Russian communists after defeating a more moderate candidate a day earlier. Polozkov, who has rejected Gorbachev's appeals for the party to

Soviet President Gorbachev points towards delegates as he delivers tha closing speech at the Russian Communist Party conference in Moscow, (Rauter wheelhoto)

Gorbachev holds on

Radicals signal lost cause

the hall sat silent.

number one.

Moldavia declares sovereignty

Seeks UN seat: outlaws dual nationality

tion by an overwhelming

that land, mineral wealth and

other natural resources on the

republic's territory ... are the exclusive property of Moldavia SSR," Tass said.

the supremacy of the Moldavian constitution and laws through-

out the republic's territory. Laws and other acts of the USSR take

effect in Moldavia only after they

are ratified by the Republican Supreme Soviet."

The independent Postfactum

news agency said the Parliament

proclaimed Moldavia "a

sovereign state," declared its residents to be Moldavian

citizens and outlawed dual autonomy.

The declaration envisages

The declaration proclaims

majority after a heated debate.

applauded warmly while the few reformists in

Gorbachev then switched tack. The time had

not yet come, he told the congress, for him to

give up his post as party general secretary, as his

politburo colleague Yegor Ligachev and other

conservatives at the five-day meeting had

within an hour the stocky and bespectacled

Polozkov, who has for long been among the

Kremlin chief's bitterest critics, sprang to his

support and declared be would back Gorba-

Polozkov's backing will almost certainly be

enough to ensure that next month's 28th con-

gress of the Soviet Communist Party, where

conservative delegates are also likely to be in a

clear majority, does not seek to replace him as

But one long-time foreign diplomatic analyst in Moscow said: "There must be a quid pro

quo. And the pay-back can only be a tacit agreement by Gorbachev to keep away from

Over the past three weeks, a rapprochement

between the Kremlin chief's rapidly dwindling

centrists and the moderate left on the Soviet

political spectrum had appeared increasingly

likely as a way out of the country's economic

Nations.

nationality. It also said the

declaration asked for Mol-

davia's admission to the United

country's largest and most influential republic, issued a

sovereignty declaration earlier

this month devised by its radical

The declaration was wel-

comed by Soviet President Mik-

hail Gorbachev and last week's

conservative-dominated con-

gress of the Russian Communist

leaders of the country's 15

republics. Gorbachev called for a

new agreement on Moscow's

relationships with the republics

given the increasing demands for

At a recent meeting of the

President, Boris Yeltsin.

The Russian federation, the

chev's remaining as party leader.

any alliance with the radicals."

MOSCOW, June 24, (Reuter): President Mik-

hail Gorbachev appeared set today to bold on

to his role as Communist Party leader for the

immediate future but could not find himself

forced to the right in a bid to maintain its unity.

lost cause for them, the newly emerged leader of

the hardline faction that controls the commun-

ist apparatus across much of the country has

offered him a coalition to avoid a total break-

the first year of the 1917. Bolshevik Revolution,

Gorbachev was watched by millions on television clearly fighting for his political life before a sceptical audience of old-style true believers.

And although be delivered an impassioned defence of his courtship of the West and his plan

to open the economy to market forces, both

bitterly resented by the conservatives, be offered the seeds of a compromise with the

Pledging his total commitment to the long-

term vision of a communist society, he also

assured his audience that he wanted the party to

retain its leading role in society outside the

dominated founding congress of the newly-for-

med Russian Communist Party and Ivan

Polozkov, the leader they had just elected,

Hundreds of delegates to the hardline-

straggle for parliamentary power.

MOSCOW, June 24, (Reuter):

The southwestern Republic of

Moldavia joined Russia and

Uzbekistan yesterday in pro-

claiming sovereignty over its

land and resources and declaring

the precedence of its constitution

But according to one report,

the declaration emulated the

republics in establishing a.

separate Moldavian nationality

and proclaiming a demilitarised zone in the republic, which bor-

The official Tass news agency

said the Moldavian Parliament,

divided for some time over the

national aspirations of the

republic's Romanian-speaking

majority, adopted the declara-

over Soviet law.

ders Romania.

secession-mioded

Soviet right.

On Saturday, in scenes unprecedented since

With radicals signalling that the party is a

relinquish its control over the economy, is considered unacceptable to

One reformist party leader, Vladimir Lysenko, predicted that millions of Soviets would quit the national organisation if con-

The growing restiveness of the Russian communists portends a possible split between the two camps at the national congress scheduled to open July 1. More than half the National Party members are from

> in Krasnodar, the southern Russian town where he is party chief. Polozkov cracked down oo co-operatives - the private businesses introduced by Gorba-

He told reporters yesterday that be would work to unify the party and to show that "I'm not as terrible as I'm portrayed to

Meanwhile Gorbachev, in a session with conservative delegates at the Russian party congress, said he must remain both president and head of the party while power is being trans-ferred from the party to the

Although the presidency and party head eventually should be beld by different people, "now we must keep the situation as it Gorbaebev told the

delegates.
"This is the most critical time of the redistribution of power between the government councils and the party," he added:

Gorbachev has just begun a five-year term as president of the Soviet Union. But both his statement and recent comments by Prime Minister Nikolai Ryzkov implied that he fears be might not be able to control the country if an opponent ran the still-powerful Communist Party.

angered after attacks by officers at the conservative-dominated congress who expressed no confidence in Kiemlin policies and said Soviet arms negotiators were giving away too much to the

shortcomings, this has to be examined. Let someone else get up and say so if he disagrees with me that our defences today are

"We are not adventurists. We will not allow a lowering of the

One sharp attack on Gorba chev was made by General Albert Makashov who declared that the armed forces would never accept 'ideological surrender'. Makashov criticised Soviet troop withdrawals from Himgary and Czechoslovakia and expressed alarm at the unifica-

In his answers to delegates, Gorbachev said ordinary people were waiting for 'concrete measures' to improve their daily lives. He suggested a biblical miracle would be needed if the country did not embark on

resume today

MONROVIA, June 24, (Reuter): The Liberian government resumes peace talks tomorrow with rebels who have used the two-week recess to advance towards President Samuel Doc's embattled capital, Monrovia.

neighbouring Sierra Leone, are seen by many Liberians as a last chance to avert an assault on Monrovia.

ceasefire in the six-month rebellion after live days of talks two weeks ago. Diplomats bebeve several thousand people have been killed during the revolt, which has turned into a tribai war.

demand that Doe resign.



US Senator Edward Kennedy presents a bust of the late president John F Kennedy to South African nationalist leader Nelson Mandela as Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis (centre) looks on, at the Kennedy library in Boston. (Reuter wirephoto)

'Apartheid is crumbling'

Mandela declares in Boston

organisations consider the ANC,

the country's largest black

opposition group, a communist-

The right-wing groups "promised all possible legal sup-

port" for Piet Rudolph, a mem-ber of the Boer Stale Party who

declared war on De Klerk's

Rudolph has been in hiding

since April when he allegedly

stole arms and ammunition from

an air force base. He made his

declaration of war last week in a

videotape sent to a newspaper.

The government has offered a

\$19,000 reward for information

The two Afrikaner groups said

leading to Rudolph's arrest.

in the black townships.

communists."

led terrorist movement.

government last week.

BOSTON, June 24, (Reuter): Nelson Mandela, making a one-day trip to Boston after a triumphal visit to New York and before his first meeting with President George Bush, declared that apartheid was

crumbling.
"Apartheid is falling into pieces," Mandela told a cheering crowd estimated at 250,000 people. "We are on the eve of a great beginning, indeed, victory is

IOHANNESBURG, June 24, (AP): Two extreme right-wing

groups signed a co-operation

agreement and pledged support

today for a white fugitive wbo

has declared war on the govern-

The unity pact marked the latest effort by pro-apartheid whites to build opposition to reforms instituted by President

Both De Klerk and African

National Congress leader Nel-

son Mandela have warned that

beavily armed right-wing

extremists could undermine

efforts to launch black-white

negotiations on a new constitu-

tion and ending apartheid.
The Boer Resistance
Movement and the Boer State

Party announced today they

would work together to establish a homeland for the Boers, or

Afrikaners, the country's Dutch-

descended settlers who account

for 3 million of the 5 million

several right-wing organisations

The two groups are among

FW de Klerk.

whites.

in sight.
"We invite you once more to join hands with us as

join forces

Boers war on De Klerk

Still showing no signs of fatigue after three weeks of a gruelling six-week, 13-nation world tour, the 71-year-old deputy leader of the African National Congress danced before and after his speech to the strains of "Free Nelson Mandela," recorded by the South African group Ladysmith Black Mombazo. Mandela urged continued US **Extremists**

stop our destiny."

we walk the last mile together. We have no illusions

that this might be the hardest mile, but nothing will

sanctions and said his movement did not seek domination over whites, a widespread fear among South Africa's five million whites wary that a majority government led by 28 million blacks would overwhelm them. In a whirlwind tour that took

him from the poverty-stricken heart of Boston's black community to the hallowed halls of the John F. Kennedy Library, Mandela was warmly received and expressed thanks to the first US city to divest from South Africa over its apartheid policy of racial segregation.

At a luncheon hosted by Senator Edward Kennedy, leader of the fight in the US Congress free years ago to enact anti-apartheid legislation, Mandela sought to assuage fears that a post-apartheid South Africa would not or could not protect the massive capital infusion rebuilding would require.

"A post-apartheid democratie country will require massive economic and social reconstruction." he said.

City and state leaders embraced Mandela as one of their own and Mandela declared himself "an bonorary Irish citizen of Soweto" in this beavily

they had established a fund to Irish city.
But Mandela disappointed help "all the other unknown Piet Rudolphs ... who bave to flee several thousand students and from the De Klerk-Mandela their parents at an inner city high school who expected to have his Police arrested 26 demonattention for 1-1/2 bours but strators yesterday who tried to received only 20 minutes after his march in protest of police actions arrival was delayed.

In Washington George Bush In another development, a government official said rightwill discuss with Mandela ways to acknowledge the reforms wing whites were suspects in South African President F.W. de Klerk has made despite legal constraints against lifting US

sanctions. The Bush-Mandela talks are also expected to focus on negotiations to end apartheid and ways to stop inner-ethnic violence which has claimed the lives of 4,000 blacks in the past

four years io Natal province. ■ Mandela met three of his and his wife Winnie's grandchildren for the first time yesterday, but a "disappointed" daughter from a

previous marriage was excluded from the family reunion.

Makaziwe "Maki" MandelaAmuah, 36, one of three children from Mandela's first marriage, said that up until Friday, she bad

planned to see her father during his Boston visit. In a telephone interview yesterday from ber apartment on the campus of the University of Mas-

sachusetts in Amberst, Mandela-Amuah said Boston organisers, bad sent ber invitations to activities planned during her father's visit

South Africa's black-hating white right often appear comical on parade

JOHANNESBURG, June 24, (Reuter): The officer barked "Right Turn" and half of his men wheeled left. The spearhead column stumbled to get in step. Cavalrymen,

legs flapping, risked being unhorsed at the trot.
South Africa's brown-shirted, black-haring white right, which is alleged to be plotting assassinations and bombings to maintain white rule, often appears comical on

And its emotional harking on a misty past, when white men with long rifles conquered a dark confinent in ox-drawn wagons led by naked natives, sends sophisticates into fits of giggles.

Even amid allegations - which have met with denials -

that some neo-Nazis are making plans to kill reformigt President F.W. de Klerk and black leader Nelson Mandela, most security analysis dismiss lanatics of the far right as a hit of a bad joke: Fragmented, ill-educated, bitter, few in oumber and badly led.

But they fear the right may be on the march, gathering sympathy if not support as South Africa lurches unsteadily towards possible black rule. The right may be militarily stunted now, but it could become a catalyst or a mass revolu if whites perceive their security to be threatened.

The implicit message that these organisations will organise Afrikaners - once "all else has failed" - and lead them into a justified civil war will remain a potent one

for many white South Africans," says the respected indicator South Africa Research Project of Natal Univer-

"The paramilitary option will be activated whenever the vernment is seen as going soft on law, order and security. which inevitably will happen in the years ahead. Rightwing violence against the state is a real possibility."

Intelligence sources said there may be 300 underground "commandos" — armed units of 50 or more men and women modelled after the Boer soldier-farmers who almost defeated the British empire 90 years ago - scattered around rural areas, towns and city suburbs. They

probably have established arms catches at key points. Wim Booyse, director of the Pretoria-based private peace and conflict studies organisation, says there are more than 45 umbrella sociarian and militant groups on the right, "ranging from so-called respectable con-servatives to parliamentary militants to Black Septembertype Afrikaner fundamentalists."

He says a similar number of terrorist cells of four members each may be deployed and multiplying.

Booyse says South Africa's first "terrorist" were white Afrikaners of Dutch and French descent who committed sabotage in support of Nazi Germany in World War Two.

Kenya arrests top opposition leaders

NAtROBI, June 24, (AP); Police yesterday arrested without charge two of the leading opposition figure's bodyguards and disrupted a news conference be held to announce the

The moves marked the third con-secutive day police have interfered in the media's attempts to cover an informal campaign to legalise opposition parties in this one-party

"I cannot agree with those who say we are guilty of neglect and what's more have allowed the weakening of our defences. This simply is not true," he told more than 2,700 delegates. Gorbachev was clearly

The Soviet leader said: "If generals or officers or anyone else

strategie balance."

Gorbachev seemed determined to assert his authority on a day in which he said he would remain as chief of the Soviet Communist Party because of the 'most crucial situation' facing the country.

tion of Germany.

change to a market system.

Liberia talks

The talks in Freetown, capital of

Representatives of Doe and rebet Charles Taylor's National Patriotic Front of Liberia failed to agree to a

The talks, mediated by the Liberian Council of Churches, turn on the rebels' non-negotiable



automatic submachina guri in a photograph taken in a rebel training camp along the border with the lvory Coast. Other rebel tighters seen lying on the ground. (Rauter wirephoto)

MPW denies responsibility for underground leaks 750 willing to

Construction insulation improper

THE head of the government testing station and labs at the Ministry of Public Works Dr Abdul Majeed Jarragh has denied the station's responsibility for the leak-

age of underground water into basements. He told a local daily that the reason for this is the failure to comply with the instructions prescribed by the station by the architect, based on soil tests and quality of the foundations needed for the huilding.

He pointed out that the station is not responsible for following up the building process, adding that underground water leakage is attributed to three reasons, one

ONE of the biggest con-oil industries in Arabstates, alumin-

ium smelting is also one of the

most successful and has high growth potential. The Gulf,

where a big increase in smelting

capacity is planned to come oo

stream in the early 1990s, is now a

focus of world aluminium indus-

try attention. Like Venezuela,

where iocreased alumioium

productioo is also planned, it has the energy resources to boost output considerably at little cost.

Algeria, too, which has extensive

gas reserves, in November 1989

announced the award of a cootract to huild a \$1,000 million

smelter in the west to a consor-

tium of international contrac-

tors, including the UK's George

Wimpey. Iraq is also studying a

carried out in the Gulf for more

than 18 years, since the first plant

there, Aluminium Bahraio

(Alba), came oo stream in 1971.

Four years later, Egypt's big

smelter at Nag Hammadi was

opened. Both were joined by the UAE's plant, Dubai Aluminium

(Dubal), in 1979. The two Gulf plaots benefit from the

availability of abundant cheap

oil and gas resources while

Egypt's plant relies on

hydroelectric power from the

Aswan High Dam. Energy is one

of the main inputs in aluminium smelting and is estimated today

to account for 20 per cent of

production costs. Access 10 sub-

stantial local energy resources has given the Gulf plants in par-

ticular a big advantage in the

world market and allowed them

to remain commercially viable

when world aluminium prices

were low in the early 1980s.

Higher oil prices in the mid-1970s, meanwhile, led to a sharp

reductioo io aluminium smelting

capacity elsewhere and to its vir-

Coofident of continued

growth io demand for alumin-

ium products, however, some of

the world's hig aluminium

producers, such as Alumioium

Pechiney of Fraoce and Alcao of

Canada, are again announcing

expansioo plans. The French

company, for example, is plan-

niog a new plant at Dunkirk in France which will be fuelled with

France's surplus nuclear power

while Alcan has new projects in

the Caoadian provioce of

its advantage io the oew climate

of environment consciousness,

Aluminium schemes are par-

ticularly attractive to the Gulf

not only because they can make

use of local energy resources, but also because their waste heat cao

Quebec.

tual eliminatioo in Japan.

Aluminium smelting has been

smelter project at Nasiriya.

is the population density, time and land nature and that it must be made obligatory by the municipality to test the material used for building.

Jarragh said that Kuwait has sandy soil which consists of two layers one soft surface saody layer and the second is a tight water resistant layer, and that with the passage of time water collects above this layer and the waterline rises upto the basement level in certain areas which will leak if the necessary insulation measures

Gulf aluminium

Edging up the

output league

are not taken during construction.

He added that it is the designer's task to protect the building constructed below ground level, as the station is not responsi-ble for leakage.

He said that the burial of wastes in the soil makes the soil contains of mixture of noo-homogenous materials, and hence the soil does oot comply with standard build-ing constructions, in being clean, cohesive

and good for building.

Jarragh said that the statioo's services are not confined to the ministry but are

desalination plant without using any extra fuel.

The company, which is wholly owned by Dubai's Al-Maktoum

family, sells most of its produc-

tion to Japan and the US. Nin-

eteen other countries were among its clients in 1988, includ-

ing two newcomers. Belgium and

Of the two new smelter projects in the Gulf, one is plan-ned in Qatar and the other at

Yanhu on Saudi Arabia's Red Sea coast. Qatar's plant, to be managed by Qatar Aluminium Company (Qalco) io which the Qatar government has an option

to take a one-third share for the

first 10 years, will make use of

natural gas from the huge off-shore North Field now being

developed. In late 1989, the

Qatar government signed a

memorandum of understanding

with the UK firm Davy McKee

for construction of the \$1,250

million plant which will have an

initial capacity of 193,000 t/y and

could be expanded later. A 500-

MW power station, and 127 million-galloo-a-day, desalina-

struction was planned to start by

the end of 1990 with completion

in 1993. Technology used is expected to be that of the French

also amendable to other government ministries and departments as well as private sector companies or individuals. He poioted out that anyone wishing to build a house or add a storey, must obtain the necessary permit from the building department at Kuwait Municipality which will require a soil test from the station or a technical opinion oo the type of concrete and related tensity.

He added that the station is co-operating with the Commerce and Iodustry Ministry for testing imported materials with a view to protecting consumers from frand.

Research in Egypt

Kuwait donates **E£ 5.5 m** for city

CAIRO, June 24, (Kuna): Egyptian Prime Minister Atef Sidki yesterday laid the foundation stone for Mubarak's city for scientific research at Al Ajami area in Alexandria.

The first phase of the two-

phase project includes the establishment of Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah's Institute for Genetic Engineering and Bioto-chnology as well as King Fahd's Institute for Agriculture Research.

HH the Amir of Kuwait has donated 5.5 million of the 24 millioo Egyptian pounds for the

While the second phase of the city, which will be established at Al Seyouf area in Alexandria with a cost of 60 million Egyptian pounds, includes the construction of five scientific institutes.

Egypt's Scientific Research Minister, Adel Azz, said that the new project aims at establishing scientific co-operation between Egypt and the Arah countries in the fields of using technology to develop economic development

He added the new city, which will be open to all Arab resear-chers, will end Arab dependency.

on food imports.

Meanwhile, Kuwaiti Ambas sador in Cairo Abdol Razzak Al Kandari signed a contract with an Egyptian firm to construct Kuwait's Corner at the international park in the city of Nasr.

The order to build the corner came from HH the Amir of Kuwait Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah during his visit to Egypt last August.

A TOTAL of 750 individuals have expressed their willingness to dooate their organs after death, the general secretary of

the Kuwait Organs Transplaot Society, Fuad Al Hashem said. Speaking to a local daily, he said that the society was originally established to spread awareness among citizens towards the importance of donating their operations. organs for transplant purposes and does oot place any stipula-tions for such donations. He desires to donate any of his clarified that the society urges citizens to donate their organs organs during the donor's life period or after death. according to pre-set laws and places emphasis on religious opinion. The society also encourages researches aimed at modernising, developing and enhancing the various aspects of transplant operations.

transplant operations. The official pointed out that the Kuwait Organs Transplant Society had participated in a oumber of international and local conferences and symposiums in addition to co-ordinatioo with international Arab establishments and similar societies. He added that organ

transplants io Kuwait and the Arab world io general are directed by a comprehensive law. The law stipulates that it is permissible to conduct a transplaot operation by extracting an organ from a living or dead human being and transplanting it into the body of a living human being as a means to treat a patient and or save a patient's life. He stated that the law provides full freedom to any individual who

donate organs

Over 300 waiting for kidneys

Hashem disclosed that there are over 300 patients who are awaiting kidney donors and lamented the fact that hundreds of healthy kidneys are buried. He pointed out that if only 10 per cent of individuals who dic through road accidents each year had to donate their kidneys there would be no waiting list of kidney patients.

He weot on to state that Kuwait is the only country in the world that conducts kidney dialysis free of charge. Meanwhile, such treatment on an average costs about KD60 per day in other states. He said that failing to get a donor, some patients have to suffer through the kidney dialysis process either daily or on a weekly basis.

Ohstacles in the donation process are attributed to a keek of public awareness, superstition and a lack of adequate funding. He called upon the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour to increase the hudget which presently stands at KD12,000 annually. He said that the society accepts donations from people and said that many local companies had offered assistance, particularly, Sheikh Faisal Saud Al Sabah who is now a member on the board of directors of the society.

The society is very keen to establish a Gulf union for the exchange of information and expertise in the field of organ transplant technology and in the long run hopes to have a larger establishment within an Arab unioo in this field, Hashem said.



National Housing Authority distributed the final batch of Fintas West Housing Project consisting of 126

Tha project is located south of Qurain area, north of Hedya, West of Finias and East of Dhahar. It was designed to make a comprehensive residential self efficient city with all services and utilities. The project was divided into four sectors two of which were for government houses and the rest for residential plots. The number of residential units for the project reached 2,179 divided into 1,054 plots and 1,125 government houses.

From the courts

Servant acquitted of rape

THE Criminal Court acquitted a male housescrvant from the charge of raping his employer's five-year-

The court was told that the father of the child on

his return home from work found his daughter disoriented and oo enquiry from her was told that the accused had kissed her and felt her body. The father even presented the court with the

clothes which his daughter was wearing on the day

of the incident stained with blood. However, the court took cognisance of the corooers report which refuted the father's story and acquitted the accused.

Hashish traders charged: CID men have arrested an Egyptian couple charged with possession and trading in narcotics.

The woman was arrested while trying to sell three rolls of hashish at KD 2,250, and admitted that the

contraband belonged to the defendant and that she received KD 150 to make the drop.

Both were referred to competent security auth-

Thieves arrested: Detectives of the Criminal Investigation Department at Ahmadi have arrested two youths — both aged 17 for being

Investigations revealed that both suspects — once Kuwaiti and the other non-Kuwaiti were fugitives from the Juvenile Reformatory and they had carried

During interrogation they confessed to the thefts and led security forces to where they had hidden the and led security losses items they had stolen.

10 years for abduction, rape: The Higher Court of appeal has reversed a ruling of acquittal into a ten year imprisonment with hard labour for two men charged with abductioo and

rape of a 17-year old boy through trickery.

The court heard that the suspects offered to give the victim a lift in their car and then swerved on the road to a distant desert location on the excuse that they had to tend the car of one of them which broke

scat where the victim was sitting and overpowered

for the loterior Ministry police force and had for a long time not shown up for work.



ing a flood of humanitarian ges-

Fahd

Medalfor Bahraini historian

MANAMA, June 24, (Kuna): The Ras Al Khaima emirate in the UAE has decided to award a Bahraini professor with the Arab Historian Medal in a celebration to be held in Ras Al Khaima in October.

According to Gulf News Agency, Professor Abdellatif Al Rumaihi was recommended for the award by the Research and Documcots Centre of the Amiri Diwan in Ras Al Khaima for his recog-nised work in writing the history of the area.

Rumaihi is a professor of history at Bahrain University. He is well-known among historians in the Gulf area.

The world aluminium market per cent owned by the governis known for its unpredictability ments of Bahrain and Saudi hut there are several good Arabia (the former has 20 per cent and the latter 57.9 per cent reasons why contioued growth to demand for aluminium products through the Saudi Public lovestis expected. These include huoyaot demand from world car ment Fuod), the remaining equity being held by Kaiser Aluminium (17 per cent) and manufacturers which, after the canning industry, are one of aluminium's higgest users. Bretoo Investments (5.1 per cent). Alba is justly proud of a very high success rate, its produc-Aluminium is a versatile product aod new aluminium product tion having exceeded the plant's fahricatioo techniques, as well as rated capacity in each of the last development of new alumioium 13 years. lo 1988, it achieved alloys, are extending the range of another output record with net its uses. Large aluminium finished production totalling extruded products now include 182.804 toones. Completion in items such as helicopter decks for late 1989 of an earlier \$126 oil rigs. Aluminium is also recymillion expansion project boost-ing capacity by 25,000 t/y will clable, a virtue which its manufacturers are keen to stress and increase output even further next which will oo doubt be greatly to

such as that prevailing in Europe where the "Greens" made great downstream strides in recent Europeao parliamentary elections. Capacity New aluminium smeltiog projects planned in Gulf countries will add ahout 773,000 tonnes a year (t/y) of production capacity by the early 1990s. hringing the Arah region's total output capacity to 1.5 million t/y, of which 1.1 million t/y will be in the Gulf with the remainder in Egypt and Algeria.



Expansion will make Aluminium Bahrain one of the world's biggest

be used for power generation and water desalination, both valuahle commodities io the waterscarce Gulf regioo. Technology developments in receot years have also reduced lahour requirements, an important consideration in the Gulf where expatriate staff often have to be

recruited at considerable cost.

By 1992, the higgest smelter in

the Gulf will be Alba which plans to add 235,000 t/y of capacity. brioging the plant's total output to 460,000 t/y by that year. Plans for the \$1,300 million expansion project, which will create the primary aluminium industry's higgest potline worldwide, were opproved in mid-1989. State-ofthe-art technology will be used to create a highly modern smelter whose power generatioo capacity will rise from 430MW to 800MW. New equipment will also result in more efficient use of the natural gas feedstock (which comes from Bahrain's offshore Khuff field). When the expansion is complete, the workforce is expected to total 1,800, only slightly more thao at present because of the introduction of

lahour-saving techniques.
Alba, which was incorporated in Bahrain io 1968, is nearly 80

A small amount of Alba's output is molten metal which is delivered direct to two oearby companies. Bahraio Atomisers (which produces atomised power for paiots, explosives and other products) and Midal Cables (which makes overhead transmission conductors and other cables). In 1988, these two companies took 26,559 tonnes from Alba. The remainder is cast hy Alba into four maio products: standard ingot (the usual form in which aluminium is shipped for remelting): T-ingot (a bigger version); extrusion billet (for making aluminium profiles and sections) and rolliog ingot or slah (used in rolling mills to make

Alba's net finished output is lifted by the shareholders in proportion to their equity. The Bahrain and Saudi Arabian governments' share is handled by the marketing venture Bahrain Saudi Aluminium Company (Balco) io which the Saodi Basic Industries Corporation (Sabie) has a 25.67 per cent share. In 1988, it sold about 136,000 toooes of Alba's output, with two-thirds going to Arah states, about a quarter to the Far East (mainly Japan) and the remainder to Europe, southeast Asia

and the US. Completion of Alba's expansion is expected to result in con-siderable development of the local downstream aluminium industry. Region aluminium products' sales from Bahrain have been helped considerably by the opening in 1986 of the King Fahd Causeway linking the island with Saudi Arabia. This has greatly eased the logistics of exports to the gingdom and other Arah countries, including Jordan and Kuwait.

Local elients for aluminium products include Gulf Aluminium Rolliog Mill Compaoy (Garmeo) set by up by six Gulf countries to produce plate and sheet and which in 1988 absorbed 48,554 tonnes of Alba's output and Bahraio Aluminium Extrusioo Company (Balexco), set up in 1977 to produce aluminium profiles and sections. Balexco is planning a hig boost in output following a partial privatisation programme approved by the Bahrain government in October 1989. The company's equity will be raised to BD 10 million from BD6.3 million by offering shares to Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) customers. Earlier this year, Balexco signed an agreement with the Arab Aluminium Company (Arabal) of Egypt allowing the latter to manufacture and sell some of its products in Egypt. Fuel use

Dubal, the other well-establi-shed Gulf aluminium producer, has a slightly smaller output than Alba and more modest expansion plans. It has, however, a similar story of success and in 1988 produced 163,445 tonnes of aluminium, about 30,000 tonnes more than its rated capacity. Io the first six mooths of this year, output totalled 80,079 tonnes. Dubal told Arab British Commerce. The \$200 million expansion programme, due for com-pletion in 1991, will allow a 40 per eent oroductioo increase to 230,000 t/y. Io July 1989, two steam turbines were installed at the plant as part of the expansioo scheme. These will increase substantially both power and water output from the associated

group Alumioium Pechiney which is supplying technology for Alba's expansion and for the Yanhu project.
The Yanhu project is being promoted by a group of Saudi Arabian and other GCC private

investors who have set up the Alujaiu Corporation with a capital of SR600 million. Alujain will hold 60 per cent of a joint venture, Alujain Smelter Company (Alusa) now being established with local and foreign partner. Local investors include Saudi Arabia's National Industrialisation Company and Saudi Cable Company while potential foreign partners include Bechtel of the US, Pechiney, British Aerospace and Alumix of Italy. Several other companies from Taiwan, Japan and Austria have also shown interest in taking equity. The cost of the project is put at \$720-900 million, with half of the financing expected to come from the Saudi Industrial Development Fund (SIDF), a quarter from shareholders and the remainder from commercial loans. In August 1989, a letter of intent was signed with Alumix for construction of the 220,000 t/ y plant whose power supplies will come from local gas resources. Although alumina feedstock for the plant will initially be imported, there may be scope in the long-term for using Saodi Arabia's bauxite deposits at Al Zabirah, north of Jubail, whose

development is being considered by Sabic. Rebels have lost ground, says Bashir

Gen. Omar Al Bashir.

operatioo between Sudan, Libya and Iraq. Bashir said that it was ooe between governments and was not directed against the

He charged that the rebels in south Sudan were part of the conspiracy against Arab national security and drew attentioo to the Israeli presence io neighbouring Ethiopia and the

KUWAIT June 24 (Kuna): The southern Sudanese rebels have lost ground and are only left with isolated pockets in the south, according to Sudanese leader Bashir, in an interview with a

local daily said that the southern rebels, plagued with internal differences, are eating themselves from within. Asked oo the military co-

condoles quake-hit Iran out a number of thefts in the west Fintas and Dhahar NICOSIA, June 24, (Reuter): Sandi Arabian King Fahd, join-

down there earlier. However, one of the two jumped into the back

him while the other started heating him up to drain his resistance, after which they raped him.

The victim managed to identify one of the suspects who confessed and led to the arrest of his accomplice. The court discovered that both worked for the Interior Ministry police forms and had for



Training course

Curriculum design training course which was organised by the vocational development centre of the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training (Paget) was concluded recently.

The course was organised for the teaching staff of the Faculty of Technology Studies with Canadian Professor John Hart as lecturer.

The conclusion ceremony was attended by the Dean of Technology Studies Faculty Dr Sulaiman Shamsuddin and the Director of Vocational Development Centre Dr Ahmed Bu Zabar.

Picture shows Professor Hart with Dr Shamsuddin and Dr Bu Zabar.

MEW to hire local technical graduates

Co-operation with Paaet

THE Head of the central workshops department at Kuwait's Ministry of Electricity and Water Ahmed Al Mershed has confirmed the importance of Technology Studies Faculty graduates contributing to the workshops management.

Appropriate

The second of th

The Leen is the man for the ma

40.0

(1. gay by

17000

of 1914)

and baldy

- andmit

We las

alcidat di

de of bases

.- :nai ta k

... ni 4h45

VI. 35 100

.... quinter

In an interview with a local daily, the official said that about

employees were Kuwains and that they were all efficient and

He added that there were about 567 employees working in the department and were entitled to KD 1.6 million as salaries and wages. He pointed out that there were about 125 Kuwaiti tech-micians working in the department, and most of them were ority for Applied Education and Training (PAAET).

Mershed added that there was eo-ordination between his department and Pacet par-ticularly towards arranging necessary training courses for Technology Studies Faculty's students during the summer season. He also said that the workshop constituted the most appropriate place for training the students. He added that the training courses were being managed by qualified supervisors.

Mcanwhile, the official dis-elosed that there was co-operation between his department and Paaet where some technical works at Pacet were being carried out by the workshops depart-ment and in return the authority was providing the workshops with the necessary specialists to evaluate the system followed in the workshops department.

any problem between two people is not the responsibility of the immigration department, and you must finalise the problem

between you and your busband. You may

however go back to your embassy of origin

renounce your current passport and get

back your Indian passport if you want to return to your country. This of course is upto the Indian embassy to give the pass-

port back or not. Since your husband

cancels your residence, you will have to

leave the country, particularly since you

I AM working in one of the companies since two months. Can I change my residence to another company (I entered Kawait on visa

ACTUALLY, the rules of Social Affairs

Ministry prevent workers from transfer-

ring from one company to another. You

have only completed two mooths, and it is

upto the Social Affairs Ministry, whether the application will be accepted or not. If

they accept it, it would be good, if oot you can ask for the rules that are applicable in

your case. The rule was issued to prevent

people from jumping from one company

another, if they accept your application, it will be to your benefit. Do try.

IAM working as a driver in a Kuwaiti home.

My wife who is working with me as a domes-tic helper wants to change to another house because she cannot handle all the work

herself, so I spoke to my spousor and he

I found out that a company was hiring workers and since I did not know where this

company was located I followed the bus oI

the company in my car. The manager of the

company was angry with me because I foll-

owed his box. Can you please tell me if I have violated any law? Please explain.

TO follow people, I don't think is a crime. There is no violation. There is no crime that has been committed, they are just

frightening von. "

are still married to him.

No. 18 on Dec 1979)?

He clarified that the work-shops department had recently installed a power generation sta-tion at the workshop of the Technology Studies Faculty.

On the other hand, the official said his department is currently studying the possibility of providing the Shuwaikh based Vocational Qualification Centre with the necessary systems for testing and maintaining electricity and water metres.

Amir, Hirawi hold talks

KUWAIT, June 24, (Kuna): Visiting Lebanese President Elias Hirawi today held talks with His Highness the Amir, Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmad at Bayan Palace focussing oo developments on the Lebanese arena.

Minister of the Amiri Diwan Affairs Sheikh Khalid Al Ahmad stated that the talks touched oo ways to implement the Taif accord which aims at achieving Lebanese national conciliation.

He added that the talks also dealt with current developments on the Arab and international arenas and ways to support joint Arab work in a bid to confront challeoges facing the Arab

A fraternal atmosphere of understanding and brotherly spirit had dominated the talks. Sheikh Khalid noted.

Rebuilding
Kuwait's Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah conferred yesterday with Lehanese President Elias Hirawi, who is seeking Arab assistance to help rebuild his war-torn country.

The meeting was also attended by Lebanese Prime Minister Selim Al Hoss and focused on the situation in Lebanon and efforts to achieve national reconciliation after 15 years of civil war. Hirawiis in Kuwait on the first

also take him to Qatar, the United Arab Emirates and ahrain. He is seekilig hinantial desp from off rich Arab comunes to

leg of a 4-nation tour that will

belo rebuild his country as part of an international fund. The tour coincides with an

announcement by the Arab-League Tripartite Committee on Lebanon to set up a \$2 billion international fund to help reconstruct Lebanon.

The announcement urged Arab countries to make cootributions to the fund.

Hirawi earlier this mooth toured three North African Arab countries including Egypt and Libya asking for their help in rebuilding his country's army. Developments

A United Arab Emirates daily meanwhile commented on the current Gulf tour of the Lebanese President today by saying that the trip comes "at a time when he has reason to be cheered by the latest developments related to his country."

"Hirawi's current tour of the Gulf, like his earlier visits to other Arab states, is intended to win moral and financial support for Lebanon."

The Dubai English language daily Gulf News said: "Realistically, Arab states will also have to help Hirawi to re-equip the national army which is lacking in weapons and other equipment.

Referring to the ooe billioo dollar international fund for Lebanon set by the Arab League Committee, the daily added "The Lebanon fund is clearest signal of the determination of the Arab leaders to help the country to start rebuilding again after 15

years of civil war."
"The fund is a product of growing Arab unity and hopefully, it will also become a symbol of international support for Lebanon if non-Arab countries cootribute to it too," the daily said.

UK-Bahrain sign anti-drug agreement

LONDON, June 24, (Kuna): Britain today signed a bilateral agreement with Bahrain to combat international drug trafficking and money laundering, it was

reported here. British Home Office Minister David Mellor sealed the pact in

Bahrain at a meeting with Interior Minister Sheikh Mohammed Al Khalifa, the Home Office said in London. lo came after the signing of a

memorandum of understanding between the two countries last

The agreement will enable cooperation in the tracing, freezing and confiscation of the proceeds of drug trafficking.



Hajji visits Al Shawaf

Director-general of the traffic department Brig. Abdut Hamid Haiji Abdut Rahim and the director of traffic operations visited recently the Al Shawaf Company to discuss programmes of traffic awareness and regulations for vehicle companies.

Brig. Haiji thanked all Shawai employees for their efforts to keep Kuwait's roads sale and awarded some with certificates of appreciation for their activities during the recent GCC Traffic Week.

Saleh Ahmad Al Shawai, Ahmed Rasut Ahmed Al Shawai, and Zaid Saleh Shawai were among those that

Coast guards division

3 major infiltration operations foiled: Houti

HEAD of the Search and Detection Division at the Coast Guards Department, Captain Imad Ahmad AI Houti has said that the division has since its establishment been successfully able to foil three major infiltration operations into the couldry.
He told a local daily that the total number of

infiltrators rounded up on the first bust was 34. These had tried to gain illegal access ioto Kuwait from a non-Arab country. He added that 22 others were rounded up on the second hust and seven on the third. The seven had already entered the country but managed to keep a low profile until they were picked up by security officers.

Responsibility

He said that of the different responsibilities and functions performed by the division the protectioo of Kuwait's territorial waters and surrounding islands and shores came first. Since the total length of shores protected by the department is 120 nautical miles, a special division was set up for search and detection the primary function of which is to collect information for the department to help its-military marine patrols perform their tasks

Hour said that the division also follows up all cases starting oo land and ending at sea and those iovolving infiltratioo and smuggling operations about which reports are prepared for the Marine

performance level or marine patrols will be adapted to suit the requirements of the situation and block up loophole that could be used by infiltrators or

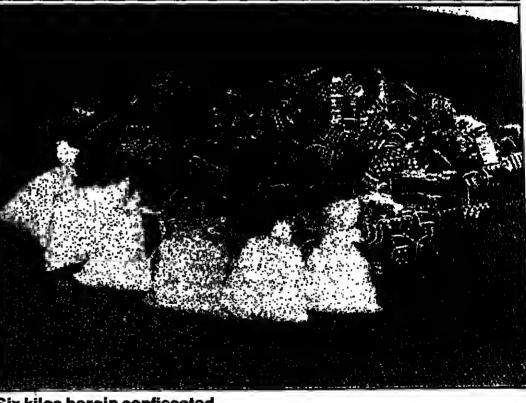
He said the division also studies all cases of smuggling, or infiltratioo and carries out initial investigation and dividing sea into marine areas at a private and general level to facilitate the location of

He said that the division also helps prevent crime and that in case a crime has happened the division will trace it back to the source whether on hand or at

He said that the division co-ordinated with the General Department for Criminal Intelligence which is the division's supply source of information. He added that the divisioo will classify this informa-

tion for supply to the division's patrols as ceeded.

He said that the division is aspiring to set up close co-operation relations with its GCC counterparts to exchange information regarding any foreign objects detected within the oational territorial waters, ruling out the intention to set up any smaller subdivisions for search and detection along the Kuwaiti



Six kilos heroin confiscated

The director of Criminal Intelligence Department (CID) Colonel Abdullah Al Fares said that tha Coast Guards Department'e detectives frustrated an ettampt to bring in to tha country the biggest quantity of heroin to be smuggled into the country.

He said the Interior Ministry confiscated six kilogrammes of heroin and about 100,000 drug pills.

charity appeal

KUWAIT, June 24, (Kuna): The chairpersoo of the women's committee at the Social Reform Society Souad Al Jarallah today appealed to the public to donate financial assistance for its new "Charity Coovoys" project which is allocated for Palestinian and Afghan women refugees.

Jarallah, who was speaking in a press coolerence at the Islamic

Society headquarters, explained that the project aims at providing necessary training for Palestiniao refugees io Jordan and Afghan refugees io Peshawar province of Pakistan to enable them to launch productive projects.

The society is to dispatch two woman delegations in an inspection tour to get acquainted with the Palestinian and Afghan women's poor living conditions in those camps.

A leaflet distributed by the society said the project also targets giving

Kuwaiti women the opportunity to take part in voluntary activities and to give prominence to their role io this field, which was limited for a long period of time to non-Arab women societies. In Jordan, there are 800,000 Palestinian refugees, 200,000 of whom

live io refugee camps that lack appropriate sewage systems, in Marka and Hutteen camps. three doctors are serving in each camp 25,000 residents at a rate of one doctor per 8,000 persons.
In Peshawar, 6.5 million Afghans had taken refugee as a result of the

Afghan civil war, 60 per cent of them are women and 65 per cent suffer from maloutrition. The donations will be used in establishing workshops for widows and

orphans girls as well as medical clinics, poultry and cattle breeding farms, mosques and digging water wells in both areas. In cooclusion, the chairwoman called on the media to cootribute in promoting that project.

Women refugees Kuwait team for Iran

THE Ministry of Public Health has 'reportedly decided to send ao integrated specialised medical team. comprising members of all needed specialisations provide medical treatment to victims of the destructive earthquake that hit oorthern Iran and led to the killing, wounding and rendering homeless of about a quarter of a million people.

Well-informed sources at the min istry were quoted as saying that the team left early yesterday morning for the calamity area in Iran. The team is headed by Dr Mohammad Saad Al Muaiyeh of the Medical Emergency Department.

A local daily reported that Kuwait's initiative came in response to a request for tents, blankets, food, pharmaceuticals and medical equipment made by Iran io the amount of

half a million Kuwaiu dinar. Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi, state minister for cabinet affairs, decided in response to a directive from HH the Amir to send speedy relief to the people in the disaster-stricken area in the Islamic Republic of tran, io support of the Muslim

Awadi voiced Kuwait's condolences to the families of the people killed by the quake.

brothers there.

22 per cent of his department's graduates from the Public Auth-Legal Clinic

Should you have a legal, labour-related or similar problem, write to: Legal Clinic, Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023, Safat, Kuwait, or fax your questions on Fax No. 4847495. Our Kuwaiti lawyer, Khaled Taher,

I CAME to Kuwait as a domestic helper on visa No. 22, in Nov 1987. My visa expired last Dec 1989, and my sponsor promised to get the passport and the air ticket ready for me to leave after Ramadan. Until now this has not happened. I cannot contact my spon-sor and I have no idea of his whereabouts. The validity of my contract expired and I want to leave Kuwait. Can I ask the Immigration Department for an exit pass on a travel document issued from my embassy? If not what can I do?

THE only way you can solve your problem is to find a way against the sponsor and ask for your passport, and cancellation of your residence, and for the air ticket also.

I AM working in the government sector. Recently I have applied for a visit visa for my parents. The application was rejected due to their old age. My father is 82 and my mother is 76 was rejected. is 76 years old respectively. I want to know if there an age limit for visit visas to know it?

THERE is no age limit in the law itself: but perhaps there is something in the immigratioo rules. Aoyway, it is up to the immigratioo authorities to decide on the matter. The minister of interior rules on residence law, there is nothing anybody can do.

has the right to deduct all my benefits they found on my inventory report although they have no papers to prove it? I ignored the matter for three years. Is

claim it? YOU have delayed the matter by your inaction. According to the law, you must

Arab airlines

reservations

THE chairman and managing direc-

tor of Kuwait Airways Corporation. (KAC) Ahmed Al Mishari has been

quoted as saying that ten Arab

airlines have agreed to establish a

holding company which will set up a comprehensive Arab reservations system in co-operation with the well known international system

Speaking to a local daily, Mishari said that the proposed system will

provide Arab aviating markets with

advanced reservation services and

also provide passengers easy access, including insulating Arab airlines and Arab aviation markets from

international fluctuations which will

contribute to increasing their tur-

The official went oo to add that Kuwait will be one of the three major

connection centres of the system m

additino 10 two other ceotres to be

established io Saudi Arabia and

In a related issue, Mishari said that

KAC had completed relevant studies

for establishing a new route between

Kuwaii and Singapore. He said that the new line aims at expanding the corporation's services in the Far East. He further added that the new

route will be operaonnal by the beginning of next year.

missioning of the Singapore route will constitute the second expansion

by KAC following the operation of flights to Kuala Lumpur last December. He disclosed that KAC's next scheme will include the opening of new routes to Jakarta, indonesia,

Mishari commented that Kuwait

Airways ought to expand its network in the Far East because most inter-

national carriers stop over in Kuwait

enroute to the said region.

Meanwhile, the official confirmed

that KAC will bring into service Boe-

ing 747-400 which can fly non-stop

flights for example from Europe to

In another cootext, Mishari said

that Kuwait Airways will arrange for

more than 630 extra flights during

as follows be said: 277 flights to Cairo, 17 tn Luxor, Egypt, 54 to Amman, four to Larnaca, 48 to Lon-

dan, 7t to Istanbul, 15 to Nice, 40 to

Malaga, 14 to Casabianca, 15 to Colombo, 35 to Damascus, 14 to

Geneva in addition to about 28

The breakdown of these flights are

the current summer season.

flights for pilgrims.

Tokyo aod Australia.

He went on to state that the com-

oover and net incomes.

to establish

system

take action within a year of ending the

working relationship. If this is not done, then you don't have the right to take any action. Now, it is more than a year since you ended the contract with them.

I AM working in one of the companies in Knwait. My problem is with one of the cargo companies here. Last Oct 18, 1989 I sent four cartons of personal belongings by sea freight to Philippines. The company promised me that the cargo will be delivered to my family not later than Jan 1990. I took my holiday in Nov and I stayed until the second week of Jan and the cargo was not delivered.

I talked to the freight company here and they explained that they are facing difficulties with the customs in my country. I like to know what can I do to hasten releasing the cargo. What are the legal means available to me?

Can I claim the damage for non com-pliance with regards to time delivery? R.A. SY.

FILE a case against the company, asking for compensation and claiming damages. If the baggage has been lost by the company, ask for compensation for the value of the goods. The company must give documents proving that they delivered it. If they can't prove it, then they must pay

I HAVE been working with one of the companies since May 1983 on visa No. 18. My services were terminated by the company in mid Sept 1987 without notice.

Then I joined another company who transferred my ecoidence on its sponsorable Like.

The revious company refused to pay my benefits. I want to know whether the company has the right to deduct all my benefits they changed my religion. He also changed my passport to Pakistani. I am afraid be will send me there when my residence expires. In Kuwait I can mapage to work and buy my ticket back home and he can keep the children because I cannot feed them. Please advise me what to do. I cannot bear the endless problems between us. .

IF your residence is oo his sponsorship;

Grand Mosque expansion: The on-going expansion project in the prophet's mosque here constitutes the largest expansion

project ever witnessed by the mosque. The new expansion project will add 82,000 square metres to the current area of the mosque which does not exceed 14,000 square metres. Work is currently underway round the clock to implement the expansion project, whose

of the Two Holy Mosqoes King Fahd Bin Abdul-Aziz io 1985. So far about 60 per cent of the expansion project has been completed.

foundation stone was laid down by Custodian

The expansion project will add six new minarets to the existing four minarets and enable the mosque to accommodate more than 500,000 worshippers. Following the completion of the expansion

project, the number of the mosque's doors will jump from 18 to 81. The expaosion project iocludes foor

escalators, parking lots and other utilities and facilities. (Kuna) Soviet bank talks: A delegation from

the Bahraini Chamber of Commerce and Industry visited the Soviet Union recently to discuss the possibility of opening a branch for one of the major Soviet banks io Bahrain. Gulf News Agency reported today that the

Bahraini delegation also discussed the Soviet Unioo's possible benefit from Bahrain as a developed centre for commercial exhibitions.
It added that the delegation encouraged the Soviet Union to make use of this centre and urged for greater commercial exchange between Arab countries and the Soviet Union.

The delegation also was briefed on the important features and goals of the current changes in the Soviet Union on the levels of trade and economy and the latest draft studies for that aim at increasing the freedom of trade in the Soviet Union.

Hammadi in Qatar: Iraqi member of the Revolutionary Command Council and Deputy Premier Dr Sadoun Hammadi arrived here Sunday for a brief visit to Qatar within framework of a tour of a number of Gulf states.

Hammadi told the Qatari News Agency that he will coovey a message to the Amir of Qatar Sheikh Khalifa Bin Hamad Al Thani from President Saddam Hussein on bilateral rela-

He added that he will discuss deteriorating oil prices and the need for all Opec member states to abide by their fixed quotas.

Meanwhile, Kuwaiti Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed Al Jaber announced here today that Hammadi will pay a visit to Kuwait oo Tuesday during which he will coovey a message to His Highness the Amir from Iraqi President Saddam Hussein. (Kuna)

Hirawi

talks with HH the Amir, Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah.

Ahmed Al Sabah.

Kuwait's attitude toward the international fund declared by Saudi Arabia, Morocco and Algeria, members of the Arah League panel mandated to restore peace to Lebanon after 15 years of civil war.

The fuod announcement coincided with the start of Hirawi's tour of the Gulf Arab countries, and was coupled with an appeal to the League members and to the rest of the world to cootribute. The fund's founding meeting was

Sheikh Sabah told reporters his country has already supported the Arah League resolutioo to extend assistance to Lebanon and that it had already committed itself to the payment of an

comprehensive reconstruction operation. But

(Continued from Page 1)

to be successful, this operation should take place io a stable and united Lebanon.

Hirawi himself commended Kuwait's role in

Addressing about 500 members of the Lebanese community in Kuwait last night, Hirawi sought to calm down fears by certain Arab leaders he did not name that his drive to re-

over the re-arming of the Lebanese army," he "We need re-armament to send Lebanese

troops to south Lebanon to liberate it from the Israeli occupation ... and extend the state's authority over the entire Lebanese territory."

The discussions centred on latest developments of the situation in Lebanon and means of implementing the Taif accord," said the mini-ster of Amiri court affairs, Sheikh Khalid AI

Sheikh Khalid did oot elaborate as to

fixed for Sept 10-11 in Saudi Arabia.

He also said: "Lebanon is in bad need of a

He added: "It is high time for the Lebanese people to take into consideration that the others cannot help them if they themselves cannot help each other." He was referring to the continued fighting between rival militias.

efforts to bring about peace to Lebanon, recalling that Kuwait led the six-man committee which tried its hand at bringing peace to Lebanoo before the tripartite committee.

equip the Lebanese army was meant for use against rival Lebanese factions. Some Arab leaders have expressed fears

Another big quake hits northern Iran

Toll rises to 72,000; 200,000 injured

TEHRAN, June 24, (Agencies): The death toll in the devastating earthquake which ravaged north and northwest Iran rose to 72,000, while the number of the injured exceeded 200,000, Radio Tehran reported today.

Meanwhile, another big earthquake measuring 5.7 on the Richter scale today, triggering a landslide that blocked the road linking this earthquake-devastated town to the Caspian Sea coast.

In the rugged region, army mountaineers climbed peaks in an effort to rescue villagers trapped in remote hamlets, the Islamic Republic

News Agency reported.

A plane carrying medicine and other supplies from the United States was among 50 relief aircraft that landed at Tehran's Mehrabad airport.

during the day, Irna said.

The plane "was sent by the United States, through the United Nations," the agency said. The plane flight, arranged through Americares, had originated in the US state of Connecticut. It was the first ever US shipment of its kind to be accepted by Iran since the hostage crisis of 1980, when 52 American hostages were held at the US embassy in Tehran for 444 days.

them, reports from the region

Bodies were still being dug out by the score from under the rub-ble at Roudbar, Manjil and some 12 villages on the Alborz moun-

tain slopes between the Caspian Sea and Zanjan, some 175 miles (280 km) oorthwest of Tehran. With a combined population of some 200,000, tens of

thousands of people in Manjil and Roudbar were still unac-

counted for. But a large dam nearby on the Safid Rud (white river) appeared to have withstood the tremors.

Hojatoleslam Asadollah

Bayat, a deputy Speaker in the

Majlis or Parliament, said 114 villages io Zanjan province had been completely devastated by the quake. Irna quited another

official as saying 11 towns in Gilan and Zanjan provioces were

bodies bung over Roudbar, a

township of 100,000 people

where the quake killed at least

4,000 people, according to

family died when our house collapsed," said a weeping

woman, seated beside a toot that

has been pitched oear the rubble

pulled bodies from the rubble. A

team of 205 French rescue work-

ers arrived io the region with 18 search dogs and 35 tons of equip-

ment, television reported.
Officials said the quake killed

150,000 head of cattle and health

officials were trying to dispose of

the rotting carcasses, fearing

cootamination of water supplies

The Geophysics Centre at

Tehran University reported 60

aftershocks today, the stroogest

jolting Rasht on the Caspian Sea

State-run television said the

olt touched off a landslide that

blocked the 35-miles (50-

kilometre) road between Rasht

and Rudbar, a crucial route for

incoming relief supplies.

The Geophysics Centre also

reported a moderate earthquake measuring 4.9 on the Richter

scale in southern Iran at 8:39 am

(0509 GMT) today. It caused no

The Tehran Times, the nation's leading English-lan-

guage newspaper, quoted an unnamed official as saying

50,000 people died and 200,000

He said even that was a con-

servative estimate because "the

figures are quoted taking account only of those who have

been registered officially as dead

were huried without counting

In Geneva, senior United

Nations relief official M'barned

Essaafi also estimated the toll

would reach at least 50,000 dead and 200,000 wounded.

quake "huried villages on moun-

laintops and in inaccessible

valleys under tons of rocks, cut-

ting off the routes with the out-

In Rudhar, dozens of Iranian

military helicopters flew relief supplies into makeshift airstrips

on a small island in a river that

flows through this agricultural

ity.
Thousands of tents have been

set up by the Red Crescent to

house people in Rudbar, where

an estimated 95 per cent of the

huildings were destroyed or damaged.

Iran's news agency said the

"There are areas where bodies

were injured in the quake.

or wounded."

them." he said.

casualties or damage.

at 1:16 pm (0946 GMT).

and infectious diseases.

Rescuers aided by police dogs

'Twelve members of my

official reports.

of her home.

The stench of decomposing



tranian medical team members carry an injured earthquake survivor on a stretcher at Tehran's Mehrabad airport to

first to reach the area.

detect trapped bodies.

pathy.

Thatcher, whose country's rela-

tions with Iran are in tatters

because of Tehran's death sen-

tence on British author Salman

Rushdie, sent a message of sym-

and thermal cameras to locate

trapped survivors flew to Iran on

more than \$1.5 million in emer-

gency aid and had sent a 22-

US charities donated supplies

worth \$1.7 million while Iran

accepted an offer from the

United States government to

provide assistance. Washington

was sending leather gloves, face

Supplies

Two military planes left Egypt

for Iran yesterday with medical supplies, canned food, hlankets

and tents after initial opposition

Egypt has been at odds with

Kuwait, which backed Iraq in

its war with Iran, sent a team of

surgeons and nurses. Saudi

Arabia, whose relations with

Iran remain tense, has also

promised help.
Pope John Paul II called on the

international community today

to come to the aid of victims of

the devastating earthquake in

In the name of Islam, the king-

dom of Saudi Arabia launched a

major relief operation for the

Iran earthquake victims.
The Saudi Defence Ministry

was preparing its US-supplied giant C-130 Hercules plane for

an air bridge of medicine, food

The first plane was to leave

tomorrow at the latest and would

be the first Saudi aircraft to land

in Iran since April 1988 when the

kingdom ruptured its ties with Tehran amid a bitter

propaganda war.

and tents, official sources said.

backed Iraq in the Gulf war.

for over a decade and

member accident team.

jugs and tents

his condolences.

you deem appropriate."

Japan said it was providing

A 17-member British team

Friends, foes rush to help

Isolation of Iran ends

TEHRAN, June 24, (Agencies): supplies to Iran to help victims of the earthquake, ending the virtual isolation of the Islamic republic following the 1979 revolution.

When the quake struck on Thursday, there was still Iranian opposition to accepting foreign help but as the scale of the disaster unfolded mistrust soon faded.

Iran sent an appeal for aid and the response was swift.

Hundreds of relief workers poured into Iran with France. Britain. Japan and the Soviet Union leading the way. Others quickly followed including such longtime enemies as Iraq. the United States and Egypt.

The massive international aid effort has startled hardliners in Iran but boosted the position of more moderate President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani seeking to promote Tehran's relations with the West.

The radical Jomhuri Islami newspaper said today some governments "whose hands are stained with the blood of the Iranian people, directly or indirectly, have expressed their coodolences and offered relief

The criminal US government is on top of all. In a deceitful message it has asked Iran to list its requirements to be dispatched immediately," it said.

Fallen

Such criticism in the face of the humanitarian flood appears to have fallen on deaf ears in Iran which has actively sought foreign co-operation to bring relief to the

Presideni Rafsanjani said after visiting the disaster area on Friday the quake damage was on such a scale that foreign aid was

"It is like a small country that must be rebuilt from scratch," he

Iran says up to 50,000 people died when the shaking earth devastated the Caspian provin-

ces of Gilan and Zanjan.
The Soviet Union sent the higgest contingent with relief workers, equipment and medical supplies streaming over the border into the stricken province of Zan-jan from neighbouring Soviet

More than 270 Soviet doctors and nurses have begun work.

The people of Azerbaijan, who have a common language and culture with their Azeri Iranian ncighbours, are observing national mourning.

French doctors from the

workers

rganisatioo were among the The French government also sent 205 specialist disaster workers and 18 sniffer dogs trained to 40,000 people were killed. Prime Minister Margaret

But ootlying villages in this mountainous region 200 km (120 remained cut off from rescue workers and peasants were still clawing at the rubble of their own with ultra-sonic listening devices

heavily over Manjil, a lakeside

Rescuers said survivors had been dug out alive yesterday but that none have been found since. Temperatures above 90 degrees Fahrenheit (33 degrees Centigrade) made the task of burying victims very urgent, they added.

masks, woolen blankets, water An Iranian woman, dressed in Iraqi President Saddam Hussein, who fought a bitter war with Iran for eight years which caused about one million casualties, sent In a message to Rafsanjani, Saddam expressed Baghdad's shift cemetery. "readiness to provide any aid

remain a mystery because the number of dead was so high that rescuers were forced to bury victims en masse. Estimates of the number of dead in Manjil varied

"It's impossible to say how many people died here, but just look at the place. Most people were asleep when it happened and

Manjil's residents have been moved into bundreds of Iranian Red Crescent tents but they rushed out into the streets again today when a violent aftersbock to Thursday's main quake rumbled through the town.

molki: It no longer exists.

Flimsy wood and clay houses have slid down the hill or simply toppled over. Residents said 75 out of 225 inhabitants were killed.

Rescue abandon hope

Iran. Juoe 24. (Reuter): Iranian rescue workers appeared to have given up bope today of finding any more survivors after last Thursday's earthquake, in which at least

miles) oorthwest of Tehran

The stench of death bung town of about 50,000 people in Gilan province, where a mass grave has been dug for earthquake

the full-length black chador required in Iran's hardline Muslim society, wailed and poun-ded the ground with her fists as she knelt at her son's grave, marked only by one of several thousand concrete blocks dotting a make-

About 90 per cent of the town's huildings have collapsed like packs of cards. The picture was identical in dozens of other villages and towns during a helicopter journey today around

The final death toll could between 5,000 and 35,000.

that's why so many children are dead," said primary school teacher Raj Behnia, standing in the ruins of his home.

Reporters were also flown to the tiny billside barnlet of Kurd-



An Iranian woman with her daughter and baby boy crying out sit amid the tents set up on the main street of the northwest Iranian town-obflieds



franian rescue workers carry a victim's body wrapped in a blanket in the northwestern town of Rudbar.



An aerial view of the northwestern town of Rudbar which was almost completally destroyed by the

Don't ask dead toll: "Don't ask me how many are dead. Ask how many have survived Only me, my son and a woman in my village," Soleyman a survivor from Thursday's devas-

tating earthquake, said yesterday.
"The disaster was of such a horrifying magnitude that in some villages even a single person did not survive to burry the dead," said another survivor quoted by the Iranian national news agency Irna.

The whole area is stinking because of decaying corpses which make rescue operations the

more difficult," he said. Soleyman from the village of Kopteh nea the northern Iranian city of Zanjan said he ha managed to climb up a mountain peak despit severe injuries to ask for help.

Victims were being buried in mass grav-without being counted, it added. The United Nations in Geneva said tods

Iran now feared that up to 50,000 people ma have been killed in the quake. (Reuter)

Disaster a divine test: Iranians unite in helping the quake victims: A boy cracked open his clay money bank, spilling its blackener coins on the ground. His mother picked then up and slotted them into a white box, sending the boys's savings to help victims of Iran's worst recorded natural disaster.

Behind them, a shabbily-dressed woman, pulled off her wedding ring. "Take this for the victims," she begged a relief worker tending the box. "I have no cash."

Iranian television has been showing heartrending films of the swathe cut across the green Caspian region by Thursday's earthquake, which is feared to have killed up to 50,000

people.
"Our people have learned to resist difficulties, and consider the national disaster as a divine test," said President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani after the quake struck. (Reuter) US blamed for quake damage: Iran's virulently anti-American Jomhuri Islami news-paper said today the United States was partly to

plame for the death of tens of thousands of people in last week's earthquake. "Our people, even under the rubble, chaot 'death to America' and pray to God to cut off the hands of the United States ... even those hands stretched out to belp," the paper said in an editorial reported by the official Islamic.

Republic News Agency.

The paper called on the people to reject the relief offer by the United States and "other relief offer by the United States and "other relief of the People to reject the People to reject the relief of the relie governments whose bands are stained with the

blood of the Iranian people."

It charged the offers of relief were "opportunistic gestures" intended to "clean up their." past acts of treason" against Iran.

It argued that by "plundering Iran's oil and other resources" for 25 years, the United States had prevented the use of even a small part of the national wealth for urban development projects and "advanced (anti-seismic) building constructioo systems." (AP)

Firee days of mourning: The pro-fran-ian Hezbollah called today for three days of mourning throughout Lebanon for Iran's ear-

It said in a statement the mourning period would start on Monday and should include bolding prayers in mosques and homes. Hezbollah said a team of doctors, en and civil defence workers was being prepared to

go to the disaster area. Hezbollah, which is trained, equipped and financed by Tehran, said the earthquake was a

'divine test' and asked people to donate moaes' to help their 'brethren'. (Reuter) . . .

Quake body count: Iran's central relief.

headquarters said it had counted 33,414 deac bodies in Gilan and 3,493 in neighbouring Zanjan province since Thursday's quake. On Saturday the centre said at least 40,000 people had been killed admitting many had

been buried in mass graves unrecorded. The Iranian authorities say the figures can go up to 50,000," a UN official told a news conference in Geneva.

M'hamed Essaafi, undersecretary-general in charge of the United Nations relief effort, estimated more than 100,000 people were injured and 500,000 homeless. (Reuter)

Police force wiped out: University students of criminology were brought in tokeep the peace in Roudbar after the town's police force was wiped out in Thursday's massive earthquake, Iran's national news agency: Irna reported.

The police chief of the Gilan province town of some 100,000 people, reduced to rubble with more than 6,000 killed, and his men were all killed in the quake, Irna said. Many Iranians were up watching a delayed

broadcast of a World Cup soccer match when the quake, measuring 7.3 oo the Richter scale,... hit at 12.31 am (0901 GMT Wednesday) (Reuter)

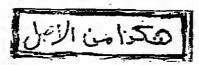
Rescue workers still discouraged: Irais still discouraging foreign rescue worker; from coming to help in the aftermath of Thurs day's earthquake, the United Nations said. Offers of further search dogs and searce and rescue teams and medical teams have been

discouraged," the UN Disaster and Relie Organisation (UNDRO) said in a statemer based oo information from UN officials i. Tehran. The League of Red Cross and Red Crescer

societies, acting on information received fror the Iranian Red Crescent Society, said o Friday that foreign relief workers were not needed and would not be allowed into the disaster area

Iranian Foreign Ministry spokesman Mo tesza Sarmadi denied on Saturday that Iran w preventing international medical and rel teams from going to the area and told t Iranian news agency Irna that Iran welcom.

UNDRO co-ordinator M'hamed Essarchosen by UN Secretary-General Javier Pos. de Cuellar as special representative for t emergency, told a news conference that at less 200 foreign rescue workers had now gone to t area. (Reuter)



ARAB@TIMES

Focus



Gilan residents rescue a child from the rubble of his home. (Reuter



'uler)

Avouing Iranian woman gives her raincoat to be packed for the survivors in a donation centre of Red Crescent in Tehran.
(Reuter wirephoto)



<u>)eath</u>

MANJIL, Jone 24, (UPI): Disease threatened and the stench of death blew over the quake-hit areas of northwest Iran today where a killer earth-make flat-uened several towns and scores or villages last week.

Manjil, once a town of some 90,000 people deep in the Alborz mountains, lay buried under tons of rubble when a United Press International reporter

reached it by car over a treacherous road with rocks and dirt still tumbling down the slopes.

Manjil, nearby Roudbar and several other towns were wiped off the map when the killer quake hit the area early Thursday. area early Thursday.

A French team with trained animals were searching for survivors oo the weekend. Early yesterday they did find three little girls, the daughters of Manjil's mayor, still alive some 60 bours after the quake hit.

Abbas Medadian, a volunteer relief worker, des-

Abbas Mcdadaan, a volunteer relief worker, described the rescue. "The dog approached the rubble and appeared to have sensed something, but moved away," he said.

"Then the French trainer sent the cat, a big black animal ... and she began to scratch with her paws. They pull up the bricks and found the three bittle girls in their pajamas," Mcdadian said. There was no word on the whereabouts of the mayor and his wife.

Thousands of people still lay buried under the rubble of what was once a beautiful bittle town sitting in a green valley in the Alborz mountains. It now lay crushed as though hit again and again by a giant

Only five people were undurt when the quake struck 31 minutes after midnight Thursday. There was no immediate count of how many injured were removed to hospitals, but relief workers suspected that of the thousands still under the rubble many may be alive.

be alive.

Conject were taken by the truckful to a cemetery to a full nearby. Volunteers worked in small scattered groups at different points in the rubble when a UPI reporter arrived. They seemed pitifully too few for the job. Others were said to be on the way.

The dead were laid down in rows in trenches dug as

common graves, all wrapped in white burial shrouds after a cleric performed the rituals. The cleric, who helped shroud the bodies of two



Two victims of the earthquake that struck the northern province of Gilan on Thursday are covered with blankets as residents continue searching through the rubble for survivors. (Reuter wirephoto)

young girls, aged two and seven, removed gold ear-rings of one before she was lowered into the grave. Islam does not permit the dead to be buried with gold.

"If they do not dig the cornses out by tomorrow, Manjil will have a plague," the cleric said.

The town is already contaminated," a volunteer said. The wind carried the stench of death. "About 80

said. The wind carried the stench of death. "About 80 per cent of the town's residents are still waiting to be dug out," the volunteer said.

Alireza Keshavarz, 21, a survivor, described what be called "the bour of doom" early Thursday. He pointed to the collapsed two-storey structure that, till Thursday, was his home of ecment blocks.

He said: "I was watching the World Cup (soccer) game when the TV exploded. The whole room began to rock from side to side. I jumped off the second floor balcony into the garden. Just at that moment the entire building fell."

"I screamed my mother's name. But it was too late.

"I screamed my mother's name. But it was too late.
She was crushed by the bouse," Keshawarz said.
"They haven't given me very much food. To be hooest, I haven't eaten for two days." A visitor gave

Keshavarz, eyes reddened from fatigue, injured in the right leg, finally said: "God is great. I do not koow wby I was chosen. It seems anyone who was asleep at the time died in place. Some of those wbo were awake made it." He broke down and wept like a child.

In a beart-rending scene, a young mother carrying a baby walked up to a relief worker and begged for some milk.

some milk.
She said: "I haven't eaten since Thursday, but please give something for the child. Anything. Some milk. Canned food," A volunteer quickly gave her

Peyman Azizi, 15, said whole families had disappeared. "My mother and I were the only survivors in our home. We have oo tent, no food, no help. My mother was saved by the revolutionary guards. She is in hysterics. I have not been able to find her since this morning."

A young man who heard a UPI reporter interview-ing survivors walked up and said angrily: "Fifty-four of my relatives died. You see that wall. One wall out of a six-bedroom home left standing. They all peri-shed."



Pro-Iranian Shi'ite Muslim Lebanese men cry in a mosqua in Beirut's southern suburb to mourn the earthquaka victims in Iran. (Reuter wirephoto)



A Lebanese pro-Iranian Muslim cleric covers his face as he mourns the victims of Iran in a mosque in Beirut's southern suburb. Besides himsits Ayatollah Mohammad Husseln Fadallah. (Reuter wirephoto)

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

Self conquest is the greatest of victories — Plato. Greek philosopher (about 427 BC-347 BC)



What is best for Arabs?

WHAT type of countries do we Arabs really want?
This is the most urgeot question addressed to the Arabs simply

because we have yet to discover the best formula for our countries. Quite possibly, for this particular reason, all Arah countries are living on a live volcano. Based on the same reasoning that security troubles are widespread io the Arab world causing government agencies to function as "police states". This gives cause to unwanted rumours and bad reputation about the Arab world io the international arena.

This concept of security, if achieved through "pobce style" does not create countries, but rather digs graves, does not guarantee the future of the people, but leads to more disunity and conflict. It is high time to understand that national and pan-Arah security cannot be achieved through such measures, or by spying on people, or by jails or muzzling people through terror. Such old-fashiooed logic which goes against modern international style is oot conducive to achieving stability in the countries.

True security can only emanate from forming strong bonds of interests of the Arab people and countries. Such interests will certainly undermine other outmoded methods, which so far have only widened the gap between the people and their rulers and

between the people themselves.

Presently, this true Arab security is lacking, leaving Arab countries prone to disturbances that could crupt any time.

Conversely, the world is heading speedily towards more security and stability and establishing stronger economic ties between its people. Depsite the fact that this world is creating a new theory of security based upoo peaceful links of interests, Arabs are far behind in emulating this trend.

Unfortunately, Arab countries are still bonded to imaginary slogans and dreams of Arab unity — such as the Arab League on occasions, or through regional councils at others and trying to convince the people that they are the best framework for unity. However, in reality, oothing is in line with the raised banners.

Arab countries have oever been so disunited as they are at present. Arab citizens, under the wings of the Arab regional councils, still hold the air in their lungs, but their hands bold oothing, but water which naturally leaks. This is mainly because the regional councils are still forms of proposed policies and oot committed to the member states. Council laws and legislations are still in the "preparatory" stages and member countries still have their own legislations and laws.

How can we hope to achieve stability in the Arab world? Through police force; through strong armies; through spies; through terror, poverty and bad economic policies. It is very difficult to believe that any of these are the alternatives.

Pragmatically it should be redressed by opening Arab borders

Arab countries from the Oceans in the West to the Gulf in the

It should be redressed by linking the ioterests of the Arab people very strongly and by creating a state of prosperity and achieving economic integrity. It should be achieved by decisively abolishing visas, entry or transit, and hy consigning to the flames the hefty police files on a large number of Arabs in many couotries.

Till oow there are Arab countries that close entry to other Arabs, free exchange of goods between Arab markets is lacking and Arab labour markets are still to turmoil. Io the latter case, part suffer from a surplus in manpower and do not see any solution - except by opening their doors to emigration outside the Arah world and the other part suffers from shortage of manpower and cannot solve the problem, except by meeting their requirements from markets outside the Arah world. It is indeed a miserable situation compared to the rapid progress io the rest of

It really is a "sorry-state-of-affairs" that the spirit of hated regionalism is still prevalent in the souls of Arabs — simply the linkage interest is absent. The prevailing security theories in the Arab world are certainly not true security. It is high-time that we take recognition of these facts and act accordingly.

True security can be achieved by lioking the interests of the Arab people, ollowing freedom of movement, work, ownership, and co-ordinatiog the utilisation of resources without regionalism and ehauvinism. True security is the security of prosperous nations and we would only be dreaming if we believe that we can guarantee peace and prosperity through terror, oppressioo and elubs in the hands of police.

Ahmad Al Jarallah

'Two-plus-four game'

EAST BERLIN. June 24. (Reuter): Tolks on German unification are becoming a lopsided poker game io which five players are convinced the sixth

ooe - Moscow - is hluffing.
But the five - the United States, Britain, France and the two Germanys - are determined to keep the Soviet Union at the table and in on hurry to call its hand.

The grand prize in the twoplus-four game is the united Germao soperstate to be born in December.

Haviog battled the Germans twice in this century, the Westerners insist on having the new fatherland firmly anchored in their military alliance, Nato.

But Moscow, even more worried about Germany and fearing it could be squeezed out of the European power game, has begue to raise its bets and force the pace of the game it cannot

"What we are looking for is a replacement for the World War Two peace treaty that never was," said Hans-Juergen Misselwitz, a dissideot pastor turned senior Foreign Ministry official in the new non-communist East Germany. "We're playing high-stakes poker now."

Moscow's latest bid - a full draft agreement to slash all troops in Germany io half hut extend the wartime allies' ultimate rights over the one-time enemy for another five years -

surprised the Western side and got a prompt rejection. "I was underwhelmed." said US Secretary of State James Baker, who went furthest in criticising the Soviet idea as a plot to keep Germany from becoming a fully sovereign state 45 years after the defeat of Hitler's Third

The proposal showed such a wide gap between Western and Soviet views that the six foreign ministers who met here agreed to have their experts work overtime to bridge it before the November deadlioe they have set for them-

Their next planoed meetings in Paris next month and Moscow io September - will almost certaioly be followed by an October session io London.

All sides say they want to present a complete settlement to the Conference on Security and C-operation io Europe (CSCE) in Paris this November.

Behind Moscow's hardline, which Western officials saw mainly as a move to show firmness to concerned citizens, are clear signals the Soviet delegation will not block a deal. "The provisions of our draft

are not regarded by us as the final truth," Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze told reporters.

"We are ready to seek com-promise approaches. We iotend to bave a fioal agreemeot-... before the end of the year."

Balkan Reds legacy persists

The future looks uncertain

LONDON, June 24, (Reuter): While much of the Eastern Europe heads towards Western-style democracy and market economics, the southern, Balkan end of the former Soviet bloc is having trouble getting rid of its communist legacy.

The lifting of Moscow's control over its Warsaw

Pact allies last year led to peaceful anti-communist revolutions from the Baltic to Hungary, but in the Balkans — the peninsula between the Adriatic and

Black Seas — the future looks uncertain.

Street clashes in Bucharest in the past two weeks between opponents and supporters of Romania's ruling National Salvation Froot (NSF) have underscored the problems of ending communist rule almost overnight.

Overthrow

Since the violent overthrow of President Nicolae Ceausescu last December, the Communist Party has disappeared, but critics say the Front, which swept

general elections last month, is dominated by ex-communists whose methods have oot changed. Neighbouring Bulgaria this mooth became the first East European country freely to re-elect the communists, who have renamed themselves the Socialist Party and say they are committed to a market economy.
Yugoslavia, which broke with Moscow in 1948

and pursued its own liberalised brand of communism, has still had not free nation-wide elections, and rising ethnic tensions threaten the integrity of a

country united only 70 years ago.

Albania, the fourth Balkan country to fall under communist sway after World War II, is only now starting to emerge from the Stalinist rule which for years isolated it from most of the world.

Western analysts say the Balkan countries differ widely and are likely to follow different paths, but the point to some common historical, social and economic reasons for the political conservatism of

Some blame the Turkish Ottoman Empire, which ruled much of the area until the 1870s and left behind a legacy of corruption.

Because the civil service has never been separate from the government, bureaucrats have sought to preserve the regime to save their jobs, these analysts

Others say the Orthodox church, the dominant

religious denomination in the area, has a tradition of submission to the authority of the day. Economic But most agree that the relative economic underdevelopment of the Balkans, compared with the more northerly belt of Poland, Czechoslovakia,

East Germany and Hungary, is a major cause of the persistent influence of the communists.
"Because the Balkans were more backward, ecooomically and politically, the communist system was

oot quite as inappropriate as in Central Europe," says George Schoepflin, East European expert at the London School of Economics. The same factor, experts say, lies behind the sharp divisioo between the countryside and the town, the

workers and the intellectuals.
This was seen most graphically in Romania, where the government prought in miners from provinces to break up opposition demonstrations by students in the capital.

In Bulgaria, too, rural areas voted largely for the socialist party, while urban dwellers tended towards the opposition Union of Democratic Forces.

Another factor hindering the development of freewheeling democracy, analysts say, is the destabilising influence of the area's complex ethnie mix,



which led in the past to furious disputes over

territory.

Indeed the term "Balkanisatioo" is defined by dictionaries as meaning "to divide an area into small, antagonistic states." Destroy

"People think: anyooe who opposes the government must be opposed — they really want to destroy our country. Hence the violence," says Jonathan Eyal, assistant director of Britain's Royal United Services Institute. The 19th century German stateman Otto von

another war in Europe, it will come out of some damned silly thing in the Balkans." The outbreak of World War I proved him right.

Most experts oowadays do oot see such a threat, hut many predict troubled times for the region. The disturbances in Romania, experts believe; could act as a brake oo economic reform and the pruning of loss-making industries now that Iliescu, officially installed on Wednesday, bas put himself in the debt of the miners.

"Once the working class has been used as a political weapon, bow can you go back and say: "Okay, boys, we're going to close you down," Schoepflio said.

The conservative West German daily Die Welt said this week that Bulgaria, too, was a "timebomb" due to frustration by the younger generation at the continuing power of the communist network. But other commentators say the Bulgarian leadership is gentinely committed to diange.

ost analysts think the Balkan countries simply continue as they have for 40 years, partly because of their bankrupt economies and partly because the threat of Soviet intervention has disap-

"Now that has gooe, you are likely to see more attempts at rebellioo, because the only questioo is: Can you make it?" Eyal said. "But there is also the possibility you'll get authoritarian governments."

Britain to defend currency stance

LONDON, (Reuter): Britain has launched its most detailed attempt to coovince its EEC partners their hlueprint for a single currency is flawed, hut Margaret Thatcher will face 11 sceptical leaders at ao EEC summit in Dublin oext week.

Prime Minister Thatcher, whose determination to protect the pound sterling is legendary, must first persuade EEC leaders that counter-proposals unveiled on Wednesday by her Chancellor of the Exchequer John Major are genuine, and oot a delaying or wrecking tactie.

But even if she succeeds in getting them to believe that Britaio wants to play a constructive role, economists say it may be too late to break a powerful Franco-German push towards a single European currency for the 1990s.

Paris and Bonn are in the forefront of preparations for advanced stages of economic and mooetary union under the controversial "Delors Plan." EEC central bank governors are already drafting statutes for a new European central bank or "Euro-Fed" ahead of a special conference in December.

"The European Mooetary System is already turn-ing into monetary union," said Graham Bishop, economist at investment hankers Salomon Brothers International Ltd. "How do you stop the train without jumping off and breaking a leg?"

Major's proposals, outlined with impeccable tim-

ing just before the two-day EEC summit starts on Monday, is based on a fundamentally different philosophy and aims to replace what Britain sees as a damaging plan with an evolutionary approach.

The Delors Plan; named after European Commissioo president Jacques Delors, foresees a three-stage process towards the goal of a single EEC currency

and a Europe in which monetary policy is set hy an all powerful, federally structured Euro-Fed. The parities of the 12 EEC currencies would, at an as yet undefined time, be irrevocably locked and replaced by one single money to underpin attempts to make the community an economic powerhouse to rival Japan and the United States.

Donald Trump

SIR: Nobel laureate, Rabindranath Tagore, had perfectly described the cash crunch which threatens wealth icon, Donald Trump. In simple words, he wrote, the newer people of this modern age are more eager to amass than to realise.

This is exactly what bappened with the most octorious of the couveau riche, Donald Trump. The publicity accorded to Donald Trump now is somewhat also as a result of jealousy and envy. Very few of us mortals stand prosperity of another man. Today, those who are after Dooald Trump are his friends who bave left him and are staying away from him.

There is absolutely oo doubt that Trump over-stretched himself. The bankers meeting Trump spread stories that Dooald Trump was short of \$100 million, but there was a time when the same bankers used to come to his Trump Tower office and try to solicit business. It was very funny when bankers used to ask him if he wanted to borrow money, they then knew that it was a safe bet, **Difficulties**

Trump financial difficulties were first highlighted by Forbes magazine. They estimated his wealth last year at \$2 billioo less than what he thought he had. This year they refused to include him in the list of billionaires and estimated his net worth at less than \$500m. Trump ridiculed the article, but at the same time, unfortunately, his differences with his wife sent private investigators and accountants on the trail closely looking at his holdings. Ivana Trump's efforts to gain a large chunk of Trump's wealth brought the shallowness of Trump holdings oo surface. The carrying values of Trump Casino, Plaza Hotel, Eastern Airlines Shuttle Service and the Grand Hyatt were much higher than what their present market value appraisals were. Lofty valuations of properties placed by Trump like, valuing Plaza at \$700 million compared with Business Week estimate of \$450 million has left a question mark on his ability to raise further cash using his prime properties as collateral.

Donald Trump's separation with Ivana and his famous adultery cootract that allowed bim

and his wife to date created a lot of attention. The tabloids extracted juicy material out of this special contract and headlines appeared, "Dooald and Ivana playing singles game." The conservative bankers following Trump closed in.

The moment Trump's affair with Marla Maples came to surface, even humorous syndicated columnist like Art Buchwald took liberties to poke fuo at Dooald Trump by taking a humorous look at Ivana's statement to New York Post that Trump was the best sex she ever

Trump forgot the basic rule of serious husiness. No creditor allows high profile questionable activities. That's where the crunch comes in. Trump knew it very well, as he puts in his own words, "you can't coo people, at least not for long, you create excitement and get all kinds of press, but if you doo't deliver goods, people eventually catch on." What really happened with Donald Trump was that he didn't protect the downside. From his failed deal to take cootrol of Holiday Inn Hotel a few years back to last year's bid to control UAL, his dependence on borrowed funds increased drastically. Trump dispeoses a statement from Arthur Andersoo & Co to his creditors - it shows as of Nov 30, 1989, \$384 million in cash equivalents and marketable equities, but what this statement offers is just one side of the balance sheet; Trump won't reveal the offsetting debt. One example is his stake in Alexander shown as marketable securities, but is entirely financed with \$16 million debt.

Final blow

The final blow was the attempted purchase of Resorts International soon after the death of James Crosby. Trump was the highest bidder to take 93 per cent of the company's cootrol. With this, he also entered into obligation of completing Croshy's pet project, Taj Mahalon the Broad Walk in Atlantic City, designed as the most lavish and largest casino in the world. Donald Trump soon realised that the original Taj Mahal was an elaborate mausoleum. With 6,000 employees, 3,000 slot machines and 167 blackjacks, roulettes, craps, sprawling across a casioo floor the size of three football fields, the posted

profits do oot seem to be high.

Taj Mahal was millions of dollars over hudget when he took over. It was the higgest gamble Trump pluoged into. His organisation assumed \$675m worth of junk bonds paying 14 per cent just to hreak even and pay \$94.5 m in annual debt. service. Taj needed to average a million dollars a day in bouse-winnings. This is more than any other casino has averaged in Atlantic City. The Trump junk bonds skidded as a result of reports on Trump's casioo break even. New York bood brokers on the Street call this as "Trump Jump."
Last week, the worst hit bood was Taj Mahal funding 14 per cent issue; from an all high of almost 104, it sank to lows of 56-57. The Trump bonds are no more high yield, rather, they are deep discount at these prices.

The magic of Trump's name has eroded. His famous 727 Boeing, which he bought from Diamood Shamrock Executives and which he believes is one of the most luxurious private planes in the sky, is for sale. The Trump car which was to go into production under the name of Trump Goldeo Series and supposed to be the world's most opulent stretched limousine ever made by Cadillac Motor Division, has now been dashed. His yacht, Trump Princess, is in the Far East and up for sale. Trump needs in cash flow an excess of \$45m above the present level of income, otherwise, he is doomed, hut oot bad for a man who has always promised to make big deals right around the clock.

From fortune to misfortune is but a step; from misfortune to fortune is a long way. Trump will realise this the hard way for misfortune will tell him what fortune is. To save his empire from dismemberment, Donald Trump would have to pull off his biggest deal.

Iqbal Latif, Kuwait

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or other reasons. .

Arms race

West turns attention to Third World

BRUSSELS, (Reuter): As Europe consigns the cold war to history, the West is turning its attention to dangers in the developing world, where the arms race is speeding up, not slowing

Nato officials and arms control specialists are worried that chemical and nuclear weapons technology is spreading to potentially unstable areas, while second-hand arms no longer

needed in Europe are also flooding in.

"Arms control is shifting from an East-West dimension to a North-South dimension."

Michael Moodie, a senior official with the US Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, told

a Brussels conference oo security last week.

"There will be less US-Soviet rivalry in the Third World, but hoth of those countries will have less cootrol over events." Richard Burt, head of the US delegation at superpower arms control talks in Geneva, told the meeting.

Conflicts

"The potential for regional conflicts will probably grow. The spread of technology ouclear, chemical and ballistic missile

prohably going to be the key arms control issue of the 1990." Burt said.

The North Atlantic Treaty Organisation (Nato) has already seized on this as a possible

way to adopt a wider security role now that its old enemy, the Warsaw Pact, is collapsing.

Senior officials of the 16-notion Western alliance have suggested that Nato should become more lovolved io resolving regional conflicts and stopping the special of unapposed. conflicts and stopping the spread of weapoos of

mass destructioo.

"Our concept of security ... canoot ignore both the new military risks and the challenges posed by developments in the Third World," Nato Secretary-General Manfred Woerner said in a speech in Paris last week.

"I am particularly thinking of the Middle East and the countries on the fringes of the Mediterraneao area," he said.

Mediterraneao area," he said.

Nato diplomats cited alleged Iraqi plans to build a long-range "supergun" and its threats to use chemical weapons against Israel, reports that Libya is making chemical weapons and coocern about possible ouclear conflict between India and Pakistan as examples.

Nuclear

"There are several countries — apart from those who publicly acknowledge hoving nuclear weapons — which either have such arms or the technology to produce them." said one diplomat, who asked not to be identified.

Woerner said the West's security might also be threatened by instability from poverty or explosive population growth in the developing

. But he added: "There is no question of Nato Micros setioniouside on engagement and area

Nevertheless, senior Nato officials held an unprecedented meeting with Japanese officials in a Belgian seaside resort last week, suggesting that the alliance was looking to wider security questions now that the threat of war in Europe

was receding.
US Under-Secretary of State for Defence
Paul Wolfowitz told the meeting that Japan and the Western world should join forces to

safeguard their security. Intolerance "In many parts of the globe, nationalism,

ethnic hatred and religious intolerance bave not abated. Indeed, they have in some measure gained oew force from the end of the cold war, We cannot tell wbether these forces will

directly threaten the ... ceotres of liberal democratic power, but they might. While Nato and the Warsaw Pact negotiate

huge cuts in Cooventional Forces io Europe (CFE), arms dealers are looking to other markets as dumping grounds for surplus equipment.
Western officials say.
"The CFE negotiations appear to have created a flood on the world market of older

tanks, artillery pieces and infantry fighting vehicles — maybe even aircraft," William Taft, the US ambassador to Nato, told the Brussels

"Older, by the way, does oot mean that much older and a lot of this equipment is extremely

QUOTE ME

Believe me, I'll never lose agaio. trained for nine weeks. I haveo't trained for nine weeks straight for such a long time. I paid my dues this time."— Mike Tyson after kayoing Henry Tillman in the first round.

"The Queen firmly believes that it would be helpful based on the principle of service and responsibility."

A member of the Queen's Privy Council on the Queen seeking jobs for her children.

"We are ready for negotiations and political dialogue but first the mandate of the Congress of People's Deputies must be fulfilled." — Soviet Parliament chairman Anatoly Lukyanov on Lithuania suspending its independent declaration.

"I think some comrades are treating the general secretary and president very casually. It is nol a question of me. Tomorrow or io 10 or 12 days there could be another general secretary, chairman of the party. To make a condemnation and still more to make accusations you have got to koow and uoder-stand a lot." — Gorbachev during a debate at the Communist Party conference.

"Formeit's not a question of either Berlin of Bonn. I can imagine it could be both Berlio and Bonn."-Bonn's Minister for Inner-Germao Relations on the choice of a capital for unified Germany.

when have to forget all about the Europeao Championship. That was two years ago. We know we are not playing as well as we did then and we have problems. But oow we have been together for two of the weaks we are solving them. three weeks we are solving them. It is not easy. All the players from AC Milan had to go to Vienna for the European Cup final and that did not help us. We are lucky to draw with Eogland." — Rund Gull. after A scoreless match agaiost England in the World Cup.

Israel seeks States help for alternative

Police chief warns of more killing

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, June 24, (Reuter): An aide to Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir called on the United States yesterday to help set up an alternative to the Palestine Liberation Organisation after

suspending its dialogue with the group.

Yigal Karmon, Shamir's counter-terror adviser, told Israel radio that the United States and other Western countries should help fight the PLO in order to promote peace in the region.

"We should fight the PLO in order to make it possible for Palestinians to feel free and participate in the should fight the PLO in order to make it possible for Palestinians to feel free and participate in the should fight the PLO in order to make it possible for Palestinians to feel free and participate in the should fight the PLO in order to make it possible for Palestinians to feel free and participate in the should fight the PLO in order to make it possible for Palestinians to feel free and participate in the should be sh

occupied West Bank. Israeli military authorities tried in 1981 10 organise a rural Palestinian organisation, the village leagues, into a political alternative to the PLO but failed.

Karmon said Israel boped the US decision to suspend its dialogue with the PLO, begun in December 1988 after PLO Chairman Yasser Arafat renounced terrorism, would make the emergence of a local Palestinian leadership possible.

 $\| \|^{q_{M}, M^{k}}$

ATT INCT

I IFILE OF STREET

d la cent

الريا المارية و المارية المارية و

tack topics

entika ka

ofer hair

I have see

hanbe:

harr.

Borns La

(311-11-17)

REAL EN والإما بالمان

in California

1.

Idea of the

tha lea

a medica

mechania

Contact No.

This is what we are hoping for and what the peace process needs." he said

Israeli police chief Yaacov Turner warned rebellious Arabs in East Jerusalem today that police would kill more of them if they continued anti-Israeli riots.

Israeli police exercise outstanding restraint but there is also a limit to this restraint," Turner told a news conference after two days of riots in the shadow of the old city walls last week in which three Arabs died:

"If those who live in Silwan, Abu Tor and Ras Al Amoud won't grasp the concept that there is a limit and a line not be crossed, more will be killed," be said, referring to districts in Arab East Jerusalem where there has been a spate of anti-Jewish violence.

Shamir's new right-wing cabinet also announced plans for armed civilian units which government sources said would patrol the perimeters of West Bank Jew-

A Defence Ministry official said the settlements, deeply resented by Arab residents of the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, would organise armed guards within days.

The PLO said today it would fight Israeli civilian guards sent to the occupied territories to protect Jewish settlers as if they were occupation forces.

Soviet Jewish influx Housing crisis

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, June 24, (Reuter): Israelis demanded quick action today to solve a bousing crisis which has caused growing

resentment at the influx of Soviet Jews. Opposition Member of Parliament Ran Cohen warned the crisis could spark a 'civil war' between the newcomers and young Israelis forced out of their homes by rapidly rising rents.

Estate agents told Israel radio, rents had risen between 25 and 100 per

cent because of the influx of Soviet Jews, expected to reach 250,000 this year alone. The unexpected wave of immigration has also sparked angry debate between the government and the construction industry, which rejects

suggestions that prefabricated units should be imported to accommodate the arrivals. Cohen called for a state inquiry into the housing shortage and

another opposition MP, Charle Biton, said homeless Israelis would demonstrate today for a solution to their problem. He said the demonstration at the opening ceremony of the Jewish

agency general assembly in Jerusalem would protest that the new arrivals were receiving attention at the expense of residents of longstanding.

The Jewish agency, which links Jews throughout the world, is providing much of the money for absorption of Soviet Jews. Many

newcomers speak no Hebrew and have difficulty finding work in an already tight job market.

Biton told Haaretz newspaper the influx had thrown dozens of young couples mio the street. Young couples often rent because they cannot

"If cannot be that veteran Israelis become grade D citizens when the entire country is gripped with panic over immigrants, most of whom

wanted to go somewhere else," he said.

Many Jews leaving the Soviet Union under the reform policies of President Mikhail Gorbachev are prevented from going to their preferred destination, the United States, by US quotas.

Ten Israeli families have been camping outside Parliament for a week, saying they were thrown ont of their apartments by landlords who could get higher rents from Soviet Jews.

"I'm staying here until someone finds a solution," said one of the campers. Segal Levy, 23. "I want a simple place where I can sleep quietly at night and where the landlord won't come in and say 'sorry, you have



Curfew lifted

rejects

demand

A Palestinian man wears pylamas as he looks toward armed is raeli border police June 24 as a curiew is lifted in the Arab neighbourhood of Silwan. A curriew was placed on the area on June 22 following massive riolling after the deaths of three Palestinians during clashes with police. The same to compate montpenterwirepholopheness and has the program of the second

US asked to reconsider **PLO** decision

TUNIS, Juoe 24, (Reuter): North African foreign ministers asked the United States yesterday to reconsider its decision to suspend its dialogue with the Palestine Libera-

tion Organisarioo (PLO).

A statement by the ministerial council of the Arab Maghreb Unioo said the decision last Wednesday cootradicted Washington's declared intention to advance the Middle East "We cannot but express our con-

cern that the American decision will create a feeling of despair in the region and push the Israelis to show themselves even more extremist in violating Palestiniao buman rights and the arting efforts to bring about a just and lasting solution," it said.
"The couocil (of ministers)

appeals to the United States to reconsider its decision and assume its responsibilities by acting to make Israel respect UN resolutions and international legality," it added.

The United States took the

decision after the Tunis-based PLO refused to condemn an abortive raid oo the Israeli coast on May 30 or disciplioe the Palestinian leaders whose group carried in out.



Paasio in Syria

Syrian Foreign Minister Farouq Al Sharaa (right) walcomes Finland Foreign Minister Pertti Paasio at the Foreign Ministry In Damascus June 24. (Reuter wirephoto)

A Third World white elephant

Alexandria library project criticised

ALEXANDRIA, Egypt, June 24, (UPI): If all goes according to plan. Egypt in five years will boast the re-creation of Alexandria's famous ancient library, but its economic woes have sparked debate about the wisdom of the cul-

These things are important, hut now is not the time," said Wagi Wahba, a prominent art

The proposed library in Alexandria, 110 miles (180 km) northwest of Cairo, will be large enought to accommodate an Olympic-sized football stadium and seat 1,500 readers at any one time in cascading terraces under a diskshaped sloping roof.

The \$160 million Alexandria library will be the to store 5 million books — five times the number of its ancient namesake -- and will focus on subjects such as the humanities, the history of religion, astronomy, mathematics and philosophy.

But Egypt is struggling to pay off its \$50 billion foreign debt — the largest in Africa and almost half its people are estimated to be

living below the poverty line. President Hosni Mubarak has dismissed talk about the expense of the project, pointing out that man cannot live by bread alone.

In almost the same breath, his administration increased prices of certain basic commodities by as mnuch as 50 per cent to meet International Monetary Fund demands for a restructuring of Egypt's ailing centralised econ-

Critic Wahba suggested that expensive projects like the library be shelved until the country is better able to appreciate them. "Instead of building something physical, we

should rebuild a secular mentality ... it is vain to build something that could be burned in a matter of minutes," Wahba said.

Historians believe the ancient library in Alexandria, which aimed to collect "the books of all peoples on Earth," was destroyed by fire in AD 391. Its collections on medicine, surgery, mathematics, astronomy, philosophy and law were lost to mankind in the fire.

A Cairo-based US library development specialist, Susan Emerson, said the new Alexandria library is a Third World white elepbant and not a sound project.

'I don't call this a sound project," Emerson said. "This is not a reading society, let's face it."
Less than half Egypt's population are literate.
But Mohsen Zahran, the man in charge of the construction of the library, dismissed such criti-

"Even if a place is dark, why do you deny it the right to have a candle lit in it?" he said.

A UN representative in Cairo was equally scathing about critics of the project, which Unesco is overseeing but not financing. Egypt has contributed the site for the library and oilrich Gulf states have contributed \$64 million, but the remaining \$96 million needed will have to come from the international community.

There is an element of racism in people sniping about a project like this," said UN spokesman Sean Finn, "This smacks of the superiority of the North looking down on the South and saying: 'Do they deserve this.'

"If people are poor, it doesn't mean they don't have the right to certain things ... people say wait for a better time when the poor are better fed ... but when will that be? This is a project of optimism."

Algeria "US, Soviets to meet on Kabul Islamists'

ALGIERS, June 24, (AP): The government will not comply with a demand by Islamic fundamentalists for the immediate dissolution of parliament, Prime Minister Mouloud Hamrouche said yesterday.

Leaders of the Islamic Salvation Front made the demand after their party outpolled the ruling National Liberation Front by almost 2-to-1 in nation-wide local elections on June 12.

The fundamentalists said the national assembly should be dissolved in order to clear the way for national elections in which they could compete for control of the government.

Hamrouche, at a news conference, said the assembly would remain in place indefinitely. National elections do not have to

be held for three years. Hamrouche said the government - which until this month had never allowed multi-party elections — was committed to political reform.

"It is necessary that the stages of reform take place in total

stability, in a climate of security, he said.

On Thursday, about 150 Algerians from trade unions, women's rights groups, universities and non-fundamentalist political parties met to establish an alliance called the Independent Democratie Forum.

The aim of the group, said organisers, was to find ways to protect democracy amidst "a elimate of fear and intolerance after the elections."

The organisers made clear that their apprehension of the fundamentalists does not signify any sympathy for the government.

Experts from 10 non-aligned countries and the Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) met in Algiers yesterday to prepare a ministerial meeting next week on Mediterranean security and co-operation.

An Algerian Foreign Ministry official told reporters the agenda would include conflicts in the Middle East and Lebanon and disarmament in the region.

Morocco, Tunisia. Syria, Egypt, Libya, Lebanon, Maha, Cyprus, Yugoslavia, Algeria and the PLO met in Malta in 1984 and Yugoslavia in 1987, where they called for a withdrawal of superpower fleets from the

Speed up settlement

WASHINGTON, June 24, (AP): The United States and the Soviet Union have agreed to try to work ont a compromise solution to the war in Afghanistan through a meeting of their experts in Washington, a senior US official

said yesterday.

The meeting was set up by Secretary of State James Baker and Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard A. Shevardnadze in East Berlin on Friday night. "We agreed that we are indeed

getting closer on Afghanistan," the senior official said aboard Baker's plane on the flight home.

The experts will meet in Washington and set the stage for Baker and Shevardnadze to take up Afghanistan again at a meet-

ing in Paris on July 17.
The main purpose of the meeting is to prepare for the unifica-tion of East Germany and West

Germany.
President George Bush and
Soviet President Mikhail S. Gorbachev failed to resolve major differences over Afghanistan at their summit meeting in Washington at the beginning of the month.

But the two sides have made headway since then to the point that Baker was able to tell the House Foreign Affairs Committee on June 14 that "the one thing" that continues to separate the two sides is whether President Najibullah would preside over the government in Kabul during a transitional period during which elections would be held.

The Soviet Union is unwilling to oust the Afghan leader, while the Bush administration argues that elections beld while Najibullah is still in charge would not be accepted by the Afghan people.

The country, which borders the Soviet Union, is in the midst of a war between US armed rebels and the Soviet-backed government

The last of 115,000 Soviet troops left the country early last

The senior official did not identify the Soviet experts who would be sent to Washington. He said they would "engage with us on the mitty-gritty of where we were with respect to a possible Afghan-style election and a commission and what the role of Najibullah would be in the course of the process.,'

During the final years of the decade-long Soviet military occupation of Afghanistan, US officials expressed confidence that Najibullah and the Afghan Army would collapse once the Red Army departed.

Car bomb kills Amal

Curfew lifted

BEIRUT, June 24, (UPI): A car bomb exploded in a southern Leban-ese town early today, killing a Shiite miliua official and wounding three

official

other people, police said.

Police said a car packed with 44 pounds (20 kg) of explosives blew up in the coastal town of Ghaziyeh, about 28 miles (45 km) south of

A Shinte Amal official identified as Hussein Hijazi was killed and three other people were wounded, police said. The injured were transferred to hospitals in the nearby southern port

city of Sidon. No one claimed responsibility for the attack. Amal and the Iranian-backed Hezbollah Shi ite militia have been lighting since December for control of the strategic southern Iqlim A

Tufah area oear the border with Since 1987 more than 1,000 people have been killed in sporadic clashes between the two groups, vying for leadership of Lebanon's 1.3 million-strong Shi'ite community.

Meanwhile, in the Christian enclave northeast of Beirut, random

shelling during the night left one per son dead and two wounded.

Security sources said troops loyal to Christian military leader Gen. Michel Aoun blasted positions of Samir Geagea's Lebanese Forces militia in four neighbourhoods in cast Beirut with heavy artillery and

machine guns. Policesaid a civilian was killed and

two others were wounded in some three hours of fightlog.

The battle was another in a string of violations of a truce arranged by the Vasican on May 26 to end nearly five months of bitter fightling between the Christian circle between ween the Christian rivals leaving more than 1,050 people dead and 3,000 others wounded.

Hijacker gets semi liberty

ROME, June 24, (Reuter): One of the hijackers of the Achille Lauro cruise ship has been granted semi-liberty in Italy as a national debate mounts about prison-release programmes.

A Genoa court ruled on Friday that Bassam Al Ashker.
22, could leave prison during the day to work in a religious institute, judicial sources said.

Ashker was one of four Palestinians sentenced for hijacking the luxury liner off Egypt in October 1985. An elderly Jewish American passenger, Leon Klinghoffer, was killed and his body thrown overboard.

The decision, given wide media coverage yesterday, came four days after a man and woman convicted of kidnappingand kill-

ing a girl went missing while on semi-liberty. Their failure to return to jail in Perugia sparked a national debate and calls for judges to be

more strict.

Italian Justice Minister Giuliano Vassalli proposed an amendment to a new anti-kidnapping law which would prohibit semi-liberty or house arrest to those convicted of serious

Ties resume

Jordan names envoy to Libva AMMAN, June 24, (AP): Jordan

announced the appointment of an ambassador to Libya today, formally ending a six-year diplomatic rift with the North African Arab country.
The official Jordanian news agency Petra said Prime Minister Mudar Badran named Hisham

Libya. Muheisen had led a senior Jordanian delegation to Tripoli in April to reopen the Jordanian embassy there for the first time since the severing of diplomatic relations between the two Arah states in 1984.

Muhcisen as ambassador to

MIDEAST

Assiut melee

ASSIUT, June 24, (Reuter). Three people were seriously injured in the upper Egyptian town of Assut today when street vendors resisted a police attempt to clear them from a public

Security warees said fruit vendors Jaher Abu Zaid and his brother Ali were taken to hospital in entical condition after fights broke out between two truckloads of police and 30 to 40

A police major was also scriously hurt and a police car and two truck were smashed in the melec, the sour-

Egyptian murders

CAIRO, June 24. (Reuter): Egypt had 13 per cent more murders in the first five months of this year com-pared with the same period of 1989, the Ministry of the Interior reported

There were 298 murders compared with 261 between January and May last year. Arson and car thefts also increased but the number of bur-glaries fell, the ministry said OIC urges US

NICOSIA, June 24. (Reutert: The 46-member Organisation of Islamic Conference urged the United States today to reconsider its decision to break its \8-month-old dialogue with the Palestine Liberation Organisa-tion (PLO).

"The (OIC) secretary general

urgently calls upon the government of the United States to reconsider its decision and resume, without delay, its dialogue with the PLO," the OIC said in a statement received from Jeddah, Saudi Arabia.

Jordan hoists flag AMMAN, June 24, (Reuter): Jordan hoisted its flag yesterday over its rebuilt embassy in Libya, which was humed down by a mob in 1984.

The state-run news agency Petra said three Jordanian parliamen-tarians, Jordan's charges d'affaires and officials from Libya's Foreign Ministry attended the flag hoisting

NAM meeting ALGIERS, June 24, (Kuna); Members in the Non-Aligned Movement in the Mediterranean basin Monday starts a ministerial conference in the Algerian capital to discuss issues of joint co-operation and means to boost security and stability in the

Eleven countries including Tun-isia, Algeria, Morocco, Lihya, Egypt, Lebanon, Cyprus, Malta, Palestine, Syria, and Yugoslavia will take part in the 3rd such meeting.

The Mediterranean non-aligned countries held their first meeting in 1984 in the Maltese capital, Valleta, while the second was held in 1987 in Brioni, Yugoslavia.

Abdel Meguid for US CAIRO, Julie 24 (Kuha) Egyhian
Deputy Primier and Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel Meguid and the
accompanying delegation left today
for Washington.
Upon his departure, Abdel
Meguid said that his visit to Washington was a proceduren a legation and the state of the party of the part

gtoo was agreed upon after the phone call between Egyptian President Hosni Muharak and US President

George Bush, last night.

The Egyptian top diplomat said, that in Washington he is scheduled to confer with US officials on the latest developments oo the Middle East issue and ways of boosting the peace process in the region.

Senegal minister

BAGHDAD, June 24, (Reuter): Senegalese Foreign Minister Scudou Oumar arrived in Baghdad today with a message to President Saddam Hussein from President Abdou Diouf, Baghdad radio reported. It did oot give the contents of the mes-

Syria-Finland talks

DAMASCUS, June 24, (Reuter): Finnish Foreign Minister Pertui Paasio, touring the Middle East, opened talks with Syrian Foreign Minister Farouq Al Shara io Damascus today. "We are making these cootacts because Finland is now a member of

the UN Security Council and we should know what is happening in the region," Passio told reporters when he arrived last night.

Fahd donation

RIYADH, June 24, (Kuna): Pales-tinian Ambassador to Saudi Arabia Subhi Abu Karsh announced today that he received a cheque of 20 million Saudi riyals approximately (\$5.3 million) from Saudi monarch King Fahd Bin Abdul Aziz as a per-sonal donation to the 30-month old

Palestinian uprising (intifada). to a statement to Saudi Press Agency, SPA, Abu Karsh said the king has opened a new campaign of donations for the intifada under the supervision of Prince Salman Bin Abdel Aziz who heads the Saudi popular committee of aid to com-batants in Palestine.

Afghan refugees pawn in negotiations

It would take at least 5 years to resettle them

KABUL, June 24, (Reuter): Even if the war in Afghanistan were to end tomorrow, experts say it would take at least five years to resettle an estimated five million Afghan refugees now living in Pakistan and Iran.

In addition, the refugees are seen increasingly as pawns in the painstaking task of negotiating an end to the war that has racked Afghanistan for 12 years.

'It would be catastrophic if everyone came back at once. Obviously we would like to see major movements come, but we hope it will be staggered over time if we are to help effectively," a United Nations official said.

The government, with the help of the UN. could resettle one million refugees annually, Refugee Affairs Minister Fathi Tarin said. Some experts consider that to be on the

"I think it will take about 10 years to rehabilitate Afghanistan to what it was before

the war in 1978. There is no infrastructure to speak of - also the problem of mines should not be underestimated," said a UN expert

who asked not to be identified. .An estimated 30 million mines litter the countryside, many sown haphazardly by opposing forces.

Mujahideen rebels, armed and funded by the United States, have been struggling to topple the Soviet-backed Kabul government for the past 12 years.

1989 but the rebels have been unable to take advantage of their departure and fighting has reached a stalemate. Negotiations appear to be the only way to end the war and the refugees are looming as a key card in the high-stakes political poker on

Afghanistan. "The refugees are the chips in the poker game. The side with more chips has the advan-

Soviet troops left Afghanistan in February

tage. This is not an exclusively Afghan problem, it happens everywhere, look at Cambodia," a diplomat said.

According to UN estimates, about three million Afghan refugees are in Pakistan and two million in Iran. Nearly as many may be displaced inside Afghanistan, although Tarin

disputes this. Iran and Pakistan were preventing sigmificant members of refugees from returning home. Tarin said in an interview.

Pakistan in particular was holding the refugees as hostages to try to influence events in Afghanistan and siphon some international aid for refugees for its own use, he

A Pakistan Embassy spokesman dismissed the charge as nonsense. "Can you prevent three million people from leaving if they want

Thank you for the music

By Ruffy E. Sanchez

AFTER a rigorous full day celebration of pre-Independence Day, Filipinos in Kuwait were entertained by another musical express titled, "Musical Extravaganza". Three equally talented artistes performed: Dingdong Avanzado, Nanette Inventor and Raymond Lauchengco. It was held at the Skating Rink stadium in early June.

The show's opening salvo was the country's current teen-age heartthrob Dingdong Avanzado in an Elvis Presley's rock and roll number. He never fails his clamouring fans — the young and the old, with signature hits all from his debut album.

With only three years in show business, he started his career when he was a high school student at La Salle University singing at the highlyreputed Kundirana, a group which has produced new singing sensations in the record industry. He then auditioned for the famous New Minstrels and shortly quit during the launching of the band. By chance, he met Roxanne Lapuz, a talent-management expert who offered him a solo career which is now in immense popularity and success. He was also packed in a youth-oriented film, "Estudyante Blues". However, the guy prefers singing to acting.

Avanzado compose most of his hit songs revealing his innate music potentials. One will never forget his songs — a self-stylish rendition of "Tatlong Beinte Singko. Ikaw

he says with characteristic understatement

dido't find it all just a bit tiring.

Along Baker's street

"EXCUSE me — weren't you Richard Baker?"

Now that he doesn't appear oo television so often, the urbane Mr Baker sometimes finds himself greeted by strangers in the past tense. Not that it bothers him unduly. He is, after all, one of Britain's best-known and professional of broadcasters, living totally in the present!

The noisy foyer of a London hotel, to which Richard had come for an Old Boys' reunion, was oot perhaps the ideal place to savour those distinctively smooth tones.

Richard Baker, a wouthful 64 is senial and relayed. His mind is saile his

Richard Baker, a youthful 64, is genial and relaxed. His mind is agile, his memory formidable. His is articulate, witty, laughs a lot and easily. One suspects he doesn't suffer fools gladly. But why should he?

He was born in Willesden, north London, into a musical family: "Mother played the piano and father sang." He too learned the piano and still plays "unambitiously. Things like the bottom half of piano duets."

Pichard interded to be a teacher, but was "carboard by the grant "a particular."

Richard intended to be a teacher, but was "seduced by the stage," a passion which has never left him. After serving in the navy, he gained an MA degree at Cambridge and in 1950 tried for work in the theatre, but without success. He wrote to the BBC asking for a job, and it found him one — as studio manager in a part of the World Service known then as the European Service.

The basement of Bush House held an extraordinary glamour forme," he says.

one of its first newsreaders. He stayed in the job until 1982: "It was a long run,"

While newsreading he became involved in presenting royal occasions and

major musical events as well as taking part in television features.

Much in demand on domestic radio, he is enthusiastic about working oo World Service again with his new regular series. "I am delighted to be asked," he says. "it'll be lovely." The 45-minute length pleases him too: "Baker's Half Dozen wasn't long enough," he says, referring to the cut-down version of his domestic music programme which was broadcast oo World Service a few years

ago.

Music for a While with Richard Baker, unlike the show it replaces. The Pleasure's Yours, is not a request programme. But Richard hopes for feedback from listeners and is "happy to comments and suggestions as to what they want

Richard Baker loves music, from classical to jazz. "My enduring favourite composers are Mozart and Schubert, but one's taste changes constantly." He is

also a great tao of Gilbert and Sullivan and a trustee of the D'Oyly Carte.
Confining himself to broadcasting would seem to be out of the question. He
travels extensively in Britain with his own theatre shows, Music t My Life and
Grand Tour To Melody. He is the author of several books, including Richard
Baker's Music Guide and Mozart. His latest, Richard Baker's London, is "an

autobigraphical aspects of the capital featuring the river and its shipping — I'm mad about the river, theatre and music."

He recently recorded Walton's Facade with the late composer's widow,

But he soon left the beguiling accents of Europe for the BBC's domestic services and announcing on the Third I was a marvellous time for me, I covered Toscamin's return to Land Land Land Land Concerts with Beecham and Malcolm Sargent.

Richard's big break came in July 1954. BBC television started up and he was

Lamang, Maghihintay sa Iyo" and many others.

Today, Dingdong is an accomplished concert performer joining the legions of Gary Valenciano, Pops Fernandez and Martin Nievera and aiming for a much bigger venue.

Energetic, hilarious and wacky were appropriate descriptions of the performance of comedienne-singer Nanette Inventor. She became famous in portraying the rich and elite figure of 'Donya Buding". Her own scripted comedy was spontaneous and every word she uttered evoked sporadic laughter from the audience. One thing that differentiates her from other local entertainers is ber fine performance both in comedy and music.

I wondered how she managed to learn those Arab words in just a short time of her stay here and concocted them in a profusion of comedies. Her version of Florant's "Abakada" was incredibly a mind's work of imagination and creativity.

Nanette took time off from her weekly musical TV programme "Tonight with Dick and Carmi" on Channel 13 where she's a regular mainstay with stars Roderick Paulate and Carmi Martin. She once had a toprated TV sitcom, "Urbana, Felisa and Others" (UFO) with fellow comedianes Mitch Valdez and Beverly

She was presently on a holiday in the United States when she was recalled to Manila to do a show in Kuwait. She also added that she will also be performing in Hong Kong.

The Middle East is becoming a favourite venue for Filipino entertainers due to the booming population of Filipino workers. We are lucky that Kuwait is one of their itineraries.

Filipino concertists are now very much in demand - the latest was the superstar Nora Aunor who recently had her first major concert in UAE. Bahrain and Europe. Her stage appearances were all smashing successes. Before the year ends, more Filipino entertainers are sure to visit.

The next performer has always been dubbed as "the boy next door" due to his glamour and mestizo features. But this is not the main factor why Raymond is a favourite of Filipino audience - his voice is extremely irresistible, soothing and scintillating and he is considered one of the best balladeers in the music circuit. There have been no performers singing their signature hits in any show abroad, Raymond titillated the audience with his chartbusters that catalputed him to stardom.

A woman who was carried away with his poignant rendition of a song about the bond between a mother and her son came onto the stage and wiped his sweaty face.

Raymond was formerly a Viva Films protege delineating a teenybopper role and made a string of films and one of his unforgettable films is "Bagets" which sets a new trend in Filipino movies. Filipino audience always welcomes and accepts entertainers with a refreshing change.

Music was the theme of the show. It is a universal language easily understood by man regardless of his nationality. We would like to remind the organiser or the staff responsible for the show that the stage was devoid of any decorations nor had it any sign of a show going on.

Based on the comments of the audience, the aesthetic value of the show was partly lost. Some were exasperated on how the lighting system was applied. Lighting and its intensity emotes the varied feelings of the songs in order to grasp the message thereby making the audience receptive to the performance. Any show needs ample preparation in every aspect. Remember, "Haste makes waste". Whoever was in charge of the stage production should study the facets or angles of the performers on the stage
— e.g. spotlighting when all the lights on the stage were on.

The music and its therapeutic value annomted our moments of solitude and loneliness. It brought relaxation from the monotony of routine work. A dosage of laughter relieved the feeling of homesickness -- making us feel as if we were with our cherished loved ones. Thanks to the performers and their beautiful music! And of course to the show's director, Mr Ronnie Henares, whose untiring efforts contributed to the success of the show. We would like to thank also the Coca-Cola Bottling Company, Al Dawliah Electronics represented by Ms Mayette Castro and other sponsors for supporting the



The good looks and high quality voice maka Raymond Lauehengco a perfect choice for a music concert

Al Raqassah Wal Siyaseen (Arabic) Starring: Mustafa Mutwali, Nabila Obaid, Salah Qabil Al Sahaiya Hanafi Al Abhahu (Arabic) Starring: Adel Imam, Huda

Al Andalus

Ramzi Al Hamra Al Ragassah Wal Siyasi (Arabic) Starring: Mustafa Mutwali, Salah Qabil, Nabila

Drive-In Al Falaheen Ahham (Arahic) Starring: Saeed Salem, Hayatim Al Firdons

Mere Jeevan Saathi (Hindi) Starring: Rajesh Khanna, Tanuja Fahaheel Open-Air

Raat Ke Andhere Mein (Hindi) Al Fahabee Nair Saab (Malayalam) Starring: Mammootty Italian Boys Granada Mob Busters

Solaibikhat Sunset Strip Al Jleeb Nepali Meye (Bengali) Abmadi Drive-la Chase

PRAYERS.

3.14 aut Fajr Zuhr 11.50 3.24 pms Ast Maghreb Isha 6.51

All entries for the What's On column can be sent by telex (22332) to **Events Section or hand** dellyered dally, except Thursdays, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaikh. Photographs will also be considered for publication. Phoned-in entries will not be accepted.

KTV 1

9.00 Holy Quran 9.15 Nabia Wa Saleh: car-

toon serial 9.40 Iftah Ya Simsim 10.10 Good Morning

10.30 Al Khittah; Arabic serial; starring: Omar Al Harairi, Salmiya Al Alfi, Hussein Al Sharbini, Nabeel Al Dassouqi. 11.15 News Summary

12.00 Hamoum Arabic Tamouh: serial; part 2; featuring Samir Fahad, Ahmad Al Qawasimi, Antoniette Najeeb

1.00 News Summary 1.05 World News via Satellite

2.00 Sanavar: cartoons serial
2.15 Saif Haar: Gulf serial; featuring Saleb Bin Za'al Al Faris, Saud Al

Darmiki, Amina Abdul Rasool 3.30 Wida'an 'Ya Waladi:

5.15 Cartoons 5.30 Adventures: cartoon

serial 6.00 Mama Anisa wa Sigbar: children's

7.00 Songs 8.00 Quran and Science 9.00 News in Arabic -

9.45 Uyoun Al Akhireen: Arabic serial; featuring Bosi, Abu Bakr Ezzat; Hamdi Ahmad Abdul Aziz. 11.00 Nukhta Alal Harf:

features Kuwaiti actor Ghanem Al Saleh. 12.20 News summary 12.30 World News via

Satellite 12.45 Holy Quran/Closedown

6.00 Holy Quran
6.10 The Mouse Factory: A

cartoon series 6.30 Amazing Animals: documentary on wil-

7.00 Roving Report: weekly roundup of Arab and international news, events. 7.30 Charles-in-Charge: "Bottle Baby". Bani seeks the help of Charies to help her alcoholic mother stop

drinking. 8.00 News in English 8.30 Haj and Omra: A religious programme about Eid Al Adba.

9.00 Around the World:

takes you on a whirl-wind global tour. 9.10 The Equalizer: "Race Traitors". McCall is challenged by a group of neo-Nazis who raise trouble with coloured

Wida'an Ya Waladi:
Arabie feature film,
starring Samira

Ahmad. Mamdous 2111 10130 Coming of Age:
Abdul Alim, Salah
Qabil.

Abdul Alim, Salah
Wife Gennie that he is still young and strong

by playing golf. 11.00 A classicolour film: "Istanbul Express". Starring: Gene Barry. John Saxon, Mary Ann Mohley. An art dealer on a secret government mission hoards the trans-Europe express on a journey of intrigue and

12.30 News in Brief 12.40 Magazine D'Actualite/Closedown

danger.

Please note that Kuwait Television programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

Susanah; he is a member of the Broadcasting Standards Council and a governor of the National Youth Orchestra. He roared with laughter when I asked if be

Who has he most enjoyed meeting during his long career? "Kathleen Ferrier (the cootralto) once invited me to a marvellously cosy north country tea with her family. A lovely woman. Another favourite, Joyce Grenfell, used to look after us in the television hospitality room before recording Face The Music. 'Now Dickie,' she'd say. 'one more gin and tonic and there'll be tears before bedrime ... There was a touch of the governess about her, you know."

And he must have made a gaffe at some time surely? The one he won't ever

And he must have made a gasse at some time surely? The one he won't ever forget?

"It was during a royal tour in Santiago. Chile. We were working with a Chilean production team, but as none of us spoke the others' language, communications weren't ideal. The tour band came along playing Colonel Bogey, and as I was filling in, I remarked that the band — a good one — had sousaphone player. I fonishly added: The sousaphone is that peculiar thing you see sticking up in the middle ni your screens. We move to a close-up of the Duke of Edinburgh...

Richard Baker's relaxed professionalism is readily apparent when he introduces The Last Night of The Proms on television. Perched precariously on a balcony ledge he does his live commentary in competition with the Promenaders shouting in unison: "Will the real Richard Baker please fall of?" He calls it "great fun."

The hubbub of the old boys reaches a crescendo and the real Richard Bake

stands up to join his chums.

For a moment be looks slightly apprehensive: "I probably woo't recognise any of them after all this time." he says. I bet they all recognised him though. On Sundays and Thursdays on the BBC world service.

Exercise and the second International phone-in Hong Kong and China is certain to be one of the topic's under

" : N : TEE!

New executive chef

Jose Diaz Lopez has recently come to Kuwait as the executive chef of Al Salam Hotel.

Lopez, a graduate of Lausanne Institute of

Catering in Switzerland, has wide experience in .

Europe and the Middle East.

at Al Salam Hotel

Special welcome

discussion in this week's international phone-in. The Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Hong Kong, Sir David Wilson answers questions from World Service listeners around the world in the 60-minute phone-in chaired by Oliver Scott. To take part listeners living outside the UK should call London (071) 379 7444. Lines are open from 1200 GMT. On Monday, June 25 at 09.30 and 13.01. Whither the weather?

Khalid Mutairi of Chase Manhattan Bank, Bahrain, was given a special welcome by the Front Office staff on.

his 50th stay as an executive floor guest at Kuwait International Hotel. Above: Mutairy receives a plaque of

appreciation from Nadla Thannhauser, executive floor supervisor.

The greenhouse effect are the words most people use to account for the world's changing weather pattern. Is it the real villain or only part of the problem? Ever since the Earth was formed, some 4,500 million years ago the climate has been shaped by the forces of nature and has constantly changed. But in the past 300 years industrial man has begun to replace nature as an instrument of climatic change. John Wilson talks to a number of experts who are anxiously monitoring or predicting the

On Monday, June 25 at 18.15. Recommended frequencies are: 17.64 MHz/17.01m, 15.07 MHz/19.91m, 11.76 MHz/25.51m.

Overseas Students Party

June 27, 6 pm: British Council will hold a reception for all students who will be studying in the UK this autumn. The party will be for all students who have been offered a place at any UK. university, polytechnie or college. A set of briefing notes will be given to each student. Refreshments will be served. Students going to the UK are asked to call in to collect free admission cards from Kate or Lix in the Education Office, British Council, 2 Al Arabi St. Mansouriva.

Natya Bharati

Natya Bharati calls amateur dramatists to audition for their fourth production entitled "Badi Buaji" (The Big Aunt), a full-length comedy which will be performed in mid-October. Required a female lead, young smart lady, past stage experience would be an asset; two supporting actresses; character actors, a middle-aged man with a good personality and two young men in their early 30s. Genuinely interested people who plan to stay in Kuwait daring summer holidays can contact 4880965 or 5623810 after 1.30 pm or 3721545 after 8.30 am for further details.

July 12: Coming up next month is the Beat Festival featuring such bands as Neighbuzz, Hurricane, Symphony. The show will be performed at the Anak Restaurant, opposite G.P.O. More details later.

July 2: The Weekend Club will hold "Red and Black Nite" at Regency Palace Hotel. High-lights include selection of the Red and Black Queen. The "Man of the Year" award will be announced. Top Ranks and Stepping Stones bands in attendance. Dress casual hut strictly red and black combination. For details contact Julio Car-doz, Tel: 4315425; Hilary

D'Assissi Association celebrates 10th anniversary

5741380; Merces 4890566.

Oct 4: Holy mass at 6:30 pm at the Holy Family Cathedral, Kuwait City, followed by a social at 8:30 pm at the Messilah Beach Hotel. For more details please contact Tel. No. 2469811/12 or 3717346 after 5:30 pm.

Kapliku July 5: Kapilku awards certificates of attendance to those who attended tailoring; bookkceping, basic accounts and basic computers courses. The ceremony will be held at Al Araliya Restaurant, 8 pm. Philippine Ambassador Mauyag Mohammad Tamano will be the chief guest. Buffet dinner. KD 3 per person.

school fund. Those who attended selfimprovement classes are asked to contact Sarah Macarimbang. Tel: 4839009; 4839889; 4843447.

Proceeds will go toward the

June 25: 10 am-12 noon: There will be a coffee morning for newcomers to L1L and Kuwait on Monday at the Sheraton Hotel, Green Room, All welcome. Tel: Ann - 5316905.

At the Meridien La Brasserie Thai Corner Saturday night. Cowboy Night: Every Sunday,

with live country music. Chinese Corner: Monday night feature. Greek Taverna: Mediterranean magie with bousouki music.

Indonesian corner on Wednesdays; food prepared in front of Jazz Night: New Orleans atmosphere on Thursday

Friday: Oriental luncheon buffet; family day. Versailles: Business lunch; and a la carte dinner.

At the SAS Bistretto: Sunday/Wednesday pasta night; Italian music. Peacock Room: Chinese cuisine; lunch and dinner. Al Boom: Kuwaiti experience;

charcoal grilled food, plus mezzeh buffet. Clock snack bar -- burgers, french fries, etc.

At the Messilah Beach Al Mubarakiah: open around the clock; seafood promotion on Wednesdays, 7 pm; Fridays - Middle Eastern cuisine.

Al Jawharah: Thursday special — special menu; music by Rainbow Band. Al Berdowneh: BBQ on Thursday in beach-garden restaurant; Lebanese food.

At the Sheraton Riccardo: Asparagus promotion, until May 26; plus Italian cuisine dine to the sounds of Franco and Regina.

At Ramada Al Salam Al Bendar Coffee Shop: Arabic and Continental buffets, lunch

and dinner, also a la carte; open 6 am to midnight.

Al Mawardy Open-Air Cafe: open from 6 pm to midnight.

Al Gandoul Grill Garden: open after 6 pm; grilled food. Friday hrunch: 12 noon to 3 pm, ship discovery tour, entertainment for children and cartoon-strip characters. At the Holiday Inn Al Ahmadi Coffee Shop: break-

fast, lunch and dinner buffets - Continental and Oriental Al Andalus Supper Club: Arabic Nite, every Thursday:

Arabic band entertains guests. Friday Family Lunch: Disney fantasy on Fridays. At the Plaza:

Al Dallah Coffee Shop: international cuisine; open buffet plus menu. Lolouwah Corner, spacks

and refreshing summer drinks. Marco Polo: Italian ambience and cuisine, particularly pasta.

British Council

June 25: 6 pm. Video presentation on primary and secondary school education in England and Wales; this will be followed by a question and answer session. Please reserve seats by asking for Mrs Harries or Mrs Lockey.

June 27, 6pm; June 28, 10 am: Children's film — Care Bears Making Friends; 66 min-utes, Please book seais. Tel: 2515512; 2533204; 2533227

New roll-on deodorant KOUROS, the dynamic men's fragrance by Yves Saint Laurent, has

added a new high-performance roll-on deodorant to its very popular toiletries range. Designed to suit the dynamic lifestyle of the successful "Nineties"

man, roll-on deodorant is small, light and easy to handle. Because it does not stop perspiration, it is natural and healthy. But thanks to two powerful ingredients, triclosao and aluminium hydrochlorate, it does stop body odours by destroying the bacteria which are responsible for This formula is designed to ensure that one application protects a man against body odour for a long time. This is because the man who uses Kouros has a reputation for working hard and playing hard. And because he keeps irregular hours he wants to be sure that he will feel

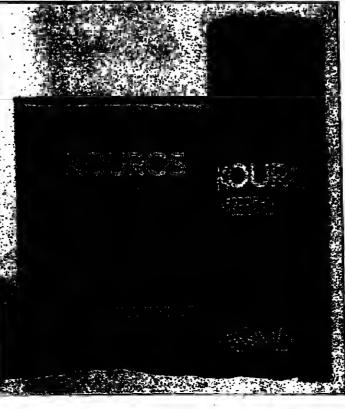
business dinner straight after a long day's work without being able to spare time for a shower in between. Kouros Roll-on Deodorant is alcohol free which means there is no stinging effect on application and very little chance of skin irritation. It is lightly fragranced with the winning Kouros scent -- essence of Wild

confident, fresh and free from embarrassing body odours at all times. In

his heetic lifestyle, for instance, it is not uncommon to have to rush to a

Herbs, Oak Moss and Vetiver. The roll-on deodorant is just the latest in a line known as the Kouros Toiletries, which provides the active and demanding man an indispensable range of eight grooming products. These are perfumed deodorant, stick deodorant, all over shampoo, cooling body lotion, regenerating after shave gel, shaving cream (with or without a shaving brush), soothing shaving foam and perfumed soap. The latter has slightly changed the decor of its plastic box to reinforce the harmony of

where the supplier of the second section is a second seco



BUSINESS & FINANCE

Boussena aide predicts a stormy meeting

Iraqi pressure brings long-standing UAE Opec problem to boil

DUBAI, June 24. (Reuter): Iraq is raising pressure on the United Arab Emirates (UAE) to cut oil output, bringing to the boil the longstanding problem of having two big oil producers—Abu Dhabi and Dubai—

represented as only one Opec member.
Iraq attacked the UAE on Friday for undermining attempts by the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries to reverse a 30 per cent oil price slide by keeping a tight lid on

supplies.
The UAE snapped back that it had honoured a promise at a May emergency Opec meeting to cut back production, and repeated its demand for a two million barrel per day quota to match its high reserves.

A close aide to Opec President Sadek Boussena, who is in the Gulf appealing for production restraint, predicted a stormy meeting of Opec ministers in Geneva on July 25 to apportion individual quotas to the

organisation's 13 fractious members.

The sharp exchange, however, is only the latest reflection of the problematic UAE position in Opec which has dogged the organisation for years. Gulf oil analysts said today.

"It is coming to a head now because some members, such as Iraq, are reaching their economic breaking point with low oil prices and if (the problem) continues. Opec will lose credibility," said one UAE-based Western oil Iraqi Deputy Prime Minister Saadoun Hammadi, in Abu Dhabi yesterday with a letter for the UAE, said: "A drop in oil prices harms all Opec members, but the harm is bigger to such an indebted and more populated country as lraq.

The root of the problem is that the UAE is a federation of seven sheikhdoms, influenced but not ruled absolutely by the federal government in Abu Dhabi, the biggest emirate.

This means, the analysts said, that Oil Minister Mana Said Al Oteiba presides for the UAE at Opec meetings but effectively speaks only for Abu Dhabi and, as bedid yesterday, usually refers only to Abu Dhabi when he speaks of implementing policy.

the Supreme Petroleum Couneil ebaired by Crown Prince Sheikh Khalifa Bin Zaid Al Nahayan. Oteiba is one of the council's 11 directors.

The ruling Maktoum family of Dubai, the second biggest emirage and producer of a high quality crude, have traditionally followed a liberal economic policy which has included producing at or near capacity of around 400,000 barrels perday (BPD).

The oil analysts estimate Abu Dhabi's sustainable output capacity at around 1.7 million BPD and is presen-

thy producing 1.6 million.

The other emirates rely on Abu
Dbabi for financial belp. They
produce no oil, or very little, and their

output is not included in the Opec quota system.

Abu Dhabi and Dubai therefore produce two million BPD between them and it is their combined output which Opec has always assessed when

drawing up quotas.

Last November, Opec awarded the UAE an official quota of 1.095 million BPD after Oteiba rejected anything less than two million.

Many oil market analysts are surprised that the UAE has been able to hold out so easily against pressure from fellow Opec members, especially Saudi Arabia, which wants a leakproof output pact.

There is no obvious answer but political analysts said that the federal structure itself makes it difficult to target any one emirate as an overproducer, and that historically the emirates have preserved strong-willed independence that has protected them in the often turbulent Gulf region.

Oteiba has also repeatedly said UAE proven oil reserves, which he said were 116 billion barrels, are second only to Saudi reserves of over 250 billion and thus deserve a higher

Iraq disputes this and says it has the second biggest reserves with over 100 billion barrels.

Other Opec states also want calculations to take into account the size of population, economy and historical levels of production, all of which

mitigate against the UAE which has a population of only 1 omillion, most of them foreigners.

Abu Dhabi is also upset because it feels it has suffered in the past hy trying to keep Opec agreements, the analysis said.

In 1988, it lost important Japanese customers by keeping to official Opec prices when other Gulf producers cut theirs. It finally cut prices and raised output. Since then, it has effectively ignored Opec quotas, the analysts

Today, the semi-official Abu Dhabi newspaper Al Ittihad carried an editorial close to Oteiba's thinking.
"History testifies to the UAE's sacrifices to Opec unity and strength.

\$2b plant

Further studies needed

KUWAIT, June 24, (Reuter): A Kuwaiti newspaper today cast donbt on the feasibility of a proposed, \$2 billion petroehemical complex whose construction was promoted by former oil minister Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa Al Sabah.

Kepa Ounday and our

Ku . nq

Habi Line help of a

inghol s Ժ (հրկ

the W.

ाता वर्षा स्वर्

ւ Իչմ լոյց

30176.7

per to ac-

`... 1. .. b.-

with . .

PH New York

Back Sa

let protect они жа

(31) (34) **(**27)

ir tum fiz

Agrang M.

1, 945 Av.

11 6.

 $\mathcal{M}_{\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{G}}}(M, \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{G}}})$

, that Kee

. 10 100

 $m_{\rm c}:A$

Mit:

Sheikh Ali was shifted to the Finance Ministry last week in the most important change in a cabinet resbuffle. He held the oil job for 12 years and was replaced by 40-year-old Rashid Salem Al Ameeri, a US-educated aca-

The eight-plant project was approved in March by the Supreme Planning Council and is expected to come on stream around 1995. It will produce low and high density polythylene, ethylene glycol, polystyrene, styrene monomer, styrene butadiene and aromatics

The daily Al Rai Al Aam, noting that Kuwait first thought of establishing a petrochemical industry in the 1960s, said. "It is logical to ask why the project was frozen to those days and remained dormant until now ..."

"Such a project should not be allowed to fail and nobody should gamble with such sums if one is not sure of the project's commercial feasibility," it said in a front-page editorial which also called for further studies of the project.

Meanwhile, the United Arab Emirates newspaper Al Ittihad today commented on UAE stands towards Opec, saying the history of Opec testifies to the sacrifices of the UAE which has the world's second biggest oil

City, New Jersey, had a 10-day grace period — expiring Monday — to raise the funds or be found in

Trump has hoped to raise \$65 million in fresh capital, which

would allow him to meet the bonds payments, in a complex and broadranging bailout plan negotiated among his multiple lenders.

The Dresdner Bank is still not

sure that this agreement is sensible as far as they are concerned," the banking sources, who asked not to be identified, said yesterday. "The

plan is to resume discussions with this bank on Monday."
Dresdner Bank, a leading West
German hank, is among four

foreign lenders whose agreement is

key to the bailout plan to belp Trump restructure \$2 billion in bank loans and \$1.3 billion in publicly traded debt.

"Without the backing of the Dresdner Bank, the plan to bail out the Trump result fail." the

the Trump empire would fail," the source said, adding that the approval was crucial to stay off bankruptcy on Tuesday'.

"Without it (Dresdner's Back-

ing). Trump won't have the money

to pay the casino boads." the

Dresdner and Japan's Mitsubi-shi Trust and Banking Corp., Sumitomo Bank Ltd., and Dai-

lchi Kamgyo Bank Ltd., bought portions of loans extended by Chase Manhattan Bank Corp. to

Trump.
The four foreign banks' secured

lours amount to a total \$75 million

'Kuwait will play key role'

Boussena, Ameeri review oil market

President Sadek Boussena said today that his current tour of the organisation member states to discuss how to shore up plummeting oil prices was also aimed at working on a solution for the

controversial quota problem. Boussena, who is also Algerian Mines Minister, said that the "importance of a forthcoming Opec meeting at the end of July lies in working out a final solution for the sensitive question of output quotas."

The next ministerial meeting of the 13-member Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries is July 25 and Boussena has been preparing for the conference on the tour which has so far taken him to Iraq, the United Arab Emirates and Iran, as well as Knwait.

He was to leave from Kuwait for Saudi Arabia, the dominant party withio the organisation. The UAE has persistently said that it will not respect the quota

system until the percentage assigned to it was raised in line with its

The excesses have been causing a glut on the world oil market which has been pushing the prices downward and sparking fears of an eventual price crash.

Boussena held talks in Kuwait with the new Oil Minister. Rashid Al Ameeri, and it was Ameeri's first encounter with a foreign official after his appointment on Wednesday succeeding Sheikh Ali Khalifa Al Sabah. Sheikh Ali, who held the oil portfolio for 11 years, has been shifted to the Finance Ministry in a government change in Kuwait.

In his press statements, Boussena said he was convinced "that Kuwait will play a leading and active role in restoring balance within Opec." Boussena who flew in from

Tehran, reiterated his warning against the adverse consequences on all Opec members as a India to shut gasoline stations on Sundavs

"certain" countries.

"I extremely regret the Opec's output ceiling has exceeded 22 million barrels a day," he said. "The surplus which was estimated at more than one million barrels has reflected

adversely on prices."
The organisation, he said, was experiencing a delicate and difficult stage which has an adverse impact on member states

because oil prices form a yard-stick of their oil incomes." He expressed hope that the Opec countries will be able "to absorb this glut as soon as possible and in a real manner."

He predicted that if the Opec countries absorbed "redundant quantities and cut back production for one, two months, the \$18 reference price will be obtained."

Boussena urged that all Opec member states "without exception should strictly stick to the Opec agreement reached in Gen-

New law to be promulgated next month

Qatar to allow foreign investment

NICOSIA, June 24, (Reuter): A new law to be promulgated in Qatar next month would allow foreign investment in the small Gulf emirate for the first time, the official Qatari News Agency reported today.

It quoted a senior official at the Ministry of Economy and Commerce as saying the draft law would allow foreigners to invest in the country in partnership with Qataris, who would have to have a 51 per cent stake in the

The ministry's general director, Sbeikh Khalifa Bin Jassem Bin Mobammed Al Thani, made the comments in an interview with the Qatari daily newspaper Ar-Raya, according to the agency received in Cyprus.

"This draft law for organising the participation of foreign investment in the economic activity of the country aims at attracting foreign capital ... and encouraging capital already based in Qatar to stay," the official

He added that foreigners would be permitted to invest in the fields of agriculture, industry, commerce and contracting, as long as they had a local partner.

Commercial representation was not included, he told the newspaper.

Referring to the oil sector, Thani said, "the draft law covers all companies and concessions related to that.

German merger

Jobless rate, inflation cloud enthusiasm

EAST BERLIN, June 24, (Reuter): With only a week to go

EAST BERLIN, June 24, (Reuter): With only a week to go until German economic and monetary union, the prospect of mass unemployment and a price explosion are clouding enthusiasm in East Germany for the 'big bang.'

Next Sunday, the mighty West German Deutschemark becomes the currency of East Germany and a ruined economy shackled for more than 50 years by Central Command — first under the Nazis, then under the communists — faces a no-holds-barred encounter with free-market capitalism.

State subsidies and price controls, which kept East German prices and rents artificially pegged for 40 years, will disappear in a unique experiment in economic

Officials on both sides of the fast vanishing Berlin Wall believe East German shops, long plagued by shortages and

low quality, will suddenly be brimming with attractive Western goods. But who will be able to afford them?
East Germans will cash in their soft currency, lately nicknamed 'ahuminium chips,' at varying exchange rates for hard marks, hut latest surveys suggest most will bank the money in anticipation of hard times to come. Only a third of East Germans swapping their bank

accounts into Deutschemarks have applied to withdraw cash, and the average is 800 marks (\$480), less than half the amount available on July 1, reflecting fears of unem-

Many are not even sure their employers will be able to fford next mouth's first hard currency pay cheque. Economics Minister Gerhard Pohl said on Friday nearly a third of all state-owned enterprises, employing 43 per cent of the industrial work force, was likely to go bust.

Iraq starts Gulf drive

ABU DHABI, June 24, (Reuter): bran has started its own campaign to get Gult oil producers. particularly the United Arah Emirates, to cut output and halt a slide in world oil prices. Iraqi Deputy Prime Minister Saudoun Hammadi said.

"My visit to the UAE is within a Gulf tour to consult on an agreement on a balanced oil policy," he told reporters on Saturday night, the day after trag's oil minister made a sharp attack on the UAE for under-

mining Opec pacts to cut output.
Opec president Sadek Boussena is in the region on a similar mission ahead of a scheduled July 25 Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) meeting in Geneva to try to stop the over-production which has cut oil prices 30 per cent this year.

"A drop in oil prices harms all. Opec members but the harm is bigger to such an indebted and more populated country as Irag," said Hammadi.

"Overproduction in the market is pushing prices down. A loss of one dollar a burrel is equivalent to \$1 billion lost for trag," he said.

Oil prices have lost \$7 from their peak this year and languish around \$14 to \$15 per barrel.

Steps to save petroleum

gasoline stations on Sundays and limit their opening India's leading economic newspaper. hours during the week because it doesn't have

enough money to import more oil.

But gasoline station operators and consumers said Friday that consumers simply would board fuel, cause traffic jams, and run short oo tempers

Gurupadaswamy announced a series of steps that be said would save 2.6 million tons of petroleum products this year, a savings of 8.5 billion rupees

"The package of measures is not a magic wand, but just a message," Gurupadaswamy was quoted

In addition to the Sunday closings, Gurupadas-wamy also ordered the sale of gasoline and diesel fuel to be restricted between 7 am and 7 pm.

"This is silly," said Sarabjit Sahani who runs a gasoline station in downtown New Delhi. "People will simply buy more petrol one day in advance. I don't know why the government thinks this idea will

Sahani said he keeps an extra stock of fuel that would be "enough to fend off pame buyers at 6 pm or on Saturdays."

NEW DELHI, India, June 24, (AP): India will shut as telling Friday's editions of the Economic Times,

because of the plan that one owner called "silly."
Petroleum and Natural Gas Minister M.S.

"Maybe the senior executives of some of the banks may call on their counterparts at Dresdner," the source said.

The Japanese, German and

Canadian banks holding liens on Trump assets refused to allow

other liens to be attached to the

The secondary claims were part of the complex deal to refloat Trump's empire.

A default and ensuing fore-

closure on the Trump's Castle casino could send a line of financial dominoes toppling, ending in ban-

kruptcy.
On Friday. Trump broke his silence about his financial plight to

voice confidence be will survive.

Trump, who has been scram-hling for weeks to restructure \$2 hillion in bank debt in order to

keep up interest and principal

payments on another \$1.3 billion in publicly traded honds, said Friday more than his personal for-

In a one-page statement released in his name by the Trump organ-isation, his holding company, be

warned that thousands of

employees and suppliers of his real estate, hotel and casino holdings

would also suffer if he went under.

tune is at stake.

Gasoline pumps on highways will be exempted.

Bank could force Trump to default Trump Tower, the developer's NEW YORK, June 24, (UPI): NEW YORK, June 24. (UPI): Sources elose to negotiations aimed at rescuing beleaguered developer Donald Trump say a West German hank that has declined so far to join a critical bailout plan could force him into headquarters, but the other banks have been so far unwilling to do so. Meetings between Dresdner Bank executives and officials from US banks which lent money to Trump are to resume Monday in a bid to secure an lith-hour Trump, who was unable on June 15 to meet nearly \$43 million in payments on bond issues for the Trump Castle casino in Atlantic agreement to prevent Trump from being in default by Tuesday.

ATTENTION MAJOR BUSINESSES AND

AlAhli Bank of Kuwait offers a unique opportunity for interested parties to purchase PRIME computer products, including terminals, printers, disk drives, CPU's and communications equipment. Some of the products have never been

All prices will be determined according to the current fair market value and working condition. Equipment may be viewed with prior notice at AlAhli Bank Data Center or warehouse in Kuwait. Delivery or freight arrangements to be the responsibility of purchaser.

Attn: Manager - Administrative Affairs.



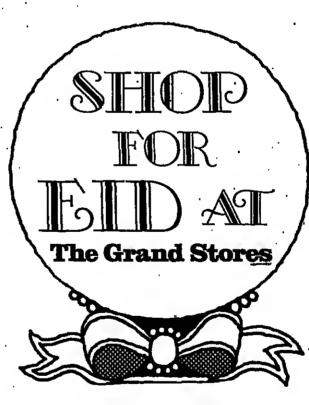
FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

used.

Any correspondence regarding the above should be made in writing to: AlAhli Bank of Kuwait KSC,

Facsimile . 965-2424557





Ladies Dress French (Christian Laure) KD 28.950

Ladies Suits French From KD 34.

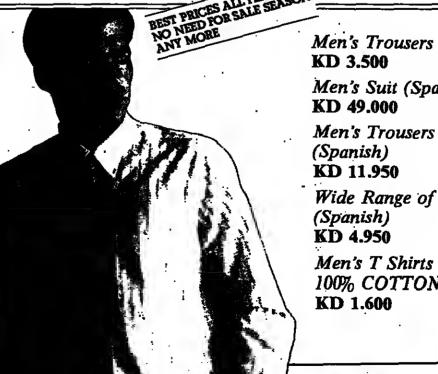
Ladies Suits German KD 29.750 Ladies skirt French

KD 6.900 Ladies Blouse French

KD 7.350 Ladies Swiming Suits

From KD 1.-Bath Robe English

KD 7.700 Ladies Shirt Spanish From KD 3.500



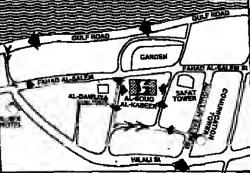
The Grand Stores

Men's Trousers **KD 3.500** Men's Suit (Spanish) KD 49.000

(Spanish) KD 11.950 Wide Range of Shirts

KD 4.950 Men's T Shirts 100% COTTON Men's Shirt (Van Heusen) KD 6.250 Wide Range of Shirts **KD 1.950**

Open from 9 am including Fridays VISION 2000



and are in the form of first mort-Bank wanted the other leaders to huy out its \$15 million share in the

gages on the Trump tower in New York. The three Japanese banks have not said whether they agreed to the rescue plan either.

The Frankfurt-based Dresdner



Tel. 9026276

Kathmandu has chance to revive economy

KATHMANDU, June 24, (Reuter): The end of a 15-month tradé war with India gives Nepal the opportunity to revive desperately needed economic projects, foreign diplomats and consultants say.

They say the most damaging aspects of the dispute, which ended on Monday with India reopening all its trading posts on the Nepal border, was the delays it caused to road, bridge and

irrigation projects.
"Nepal's economic policies will be influenced by India in the foreseeable future, but that does not mean it should not build the infrastructure for an economy that at least cuts down on the massive unemployment of

youths," one diplomat said.
Young Nepalese, impatient
with the country's poverty and
the dominance of the royal family, confronted police in protests that brought a reformist government to power in April.

"It was youth power which fuelled the democracy protests, and they will be out in the streets again if they are not employed

properly," the diplomat added. India's closure of 13 of the 15 border trading posts in March 1989 dealt a severe blow to Nepal's economy by sending the cost of diesel fuel soaring and raising the price of vital construction materials such as cement.

Nepalese Finance Minister Devendra Raj Pandey said this week that the trade dispute, which occurred over treaties on trade and transit rights for landlocked Nepal, had cost millions of dollars in a country ranked among the 10 poorest in the world.

A British consultant, who did not want to be named, said a 250 million Nepali rupee (\$9 million) project to build a bridge across the Karnali river to link eastern and western Nepal had been stalled by the dispute.

He said the project's cost had meanwhile risen by another 120 million Nepali rupees (\$4

"The coming year is going to be very difficult. The resources position is very tough," Pandey

He estimated growth of just two per cent in gross domestic product for the fiscal year to July 14, 1990, a 33.7 billion rupee (\$1.2 billion) external debt and a 1.7 billion tupee (\$265 million current account deficit.

Although the resumption of development projects may strengthen Nepal's economy, analysis say it is unlikely to reduce its dependence on India to any great

degree. Nepal lacks known natural resources apart from a Himalayan landscape that drew some 266,000 tourists in 1988, considerable hydroelectrie power potential and a temperate climate that is suitable for some kinds of borticulture.

Polish jobless rate on the rise

WARSAW, June 24, (Reuter): Unemployment accelerated in Poland in the first two weeks of June, soaring to more than half a million, the Labour Ministry said yesterday. A spokesman said 511,152 people or 3.8 per cent of the workforce were

registered as unemployed oo June 16 compared with 443,222 on May 31. The ministry said in May unemployment was growing faster than the government expected and could reach 1.3 million or nearly 10 per cent of the workforce by year's end.

The government's austerity measures have plunged the economy ioto deep recession. Real incomes have fallen 35 per cent and sales have

dropped by nearly 30 per cent.
The government said hefore introducing the measures on January I that it was prepared to cope with 400,000 jobless by the end of the year. The ministry spokesman said there were nearly 45,000 job vacancies.

The Sniidarily daily Gazeta Wyborcza no Wednesday forecast a further sharp rise in unemployment during the summer. It said 6,900 enterprises had announced plans to lay off 270,000 workers by the end of August and up 10 two-thirds of this year's 310,000 school-leavers may not be able to find a job.

US, Japan haggling on eve of SII talks

TOK YO, June 24. (UPI): On the eve of the final round of US-Japanese talks on eliminating trade obstacles, the two sides appear to be haggling overmoney. About \$3.2 trillion, to be specific.

That's the amount the United States wants Japan to spend on public works over the next 10 years to stimulate demand within the nation and trim its \$45 billion trade surplus with the United States.

Japan, says Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu, thinks \$2.7 trillion would be a more realistic public works budget. Going into the last round of Struc-

tural impediments initiative talks, slated for Monday and Tuesday in Tokyo, the United States appears ready to drop its demand that Japan peg its public works spending to 9 per cent of its Gross Nauonal Product.

Many Japanese acknowledge the need for more public works spending in a country where less than half of all homes are connected to sewer mains. Even Shintaro Ishihara, a bawkisb politician known for his confrontative stance against the United States, said in a press conference Friday that Japan should spend more to improve the

quality of urban life. But the Japanese term the US demand for a percentage of GNP commitment an intrusion into their sovereignty.

Over the weekend, the two sides

talked money to each other through the press. Kaifu, speaking to reporters in Japan's southernmost perfecture of Okinawa, restated his refusal to tie spending to GNP but said Japan would be willing to commit itself to the \$2.7 trillion figure.

US Deputy Trade Representative Linn Williams, bead of the US negotiating team in Tokyo, said in interviews with the Japanese media that he wants Japan to agree to spend \$3.2 trillion.

not be effective in reducing Japan's current account surplus, the broadest measure of its overseas trade.

Anything less, he suggested, would

Williams told Kyodo news service

that the ratio of public works spending to GNP was not as important as the amoung spent,

The two sides have met every Iwo months since last September and made bundreds of suggestions to each other about economic reforms to promote more balanced trade.

In a 32-page interim report produced in April, Japan promised to ease the entry of large stores into communities now dominated by mom-and-pop shops tied to Japanese manufacturers. It also promised, among other things, to beef up prosecution of illegal collusion among businesses and to address the problem of high land prices,

Japanese corporations have used surplus cash to speculate in land, driving prices so high that Tokyo is now nominally worth more than the entire United States. This makes entry of foreign firms into Tokyo and other Japanese cities too expensive, the US

For its part, the United States promised among other things to reduce its budget deficit and address the nation's chronically low savings rate.

argues.

Although major disagreements have been resolved in principle, much difficult work awaits the final round: US officials have already accused Japan of backsliding, while Japan says that the United States misinterpreted some of its promises.

A senior foreign ministry official said the US side had "overexpectations" as a result. Japan will carry out its promises,"

said Taizo Watanabe, chiel spokesman for the ministry. But the United States must understand the limitations of Japan's commitments, he added.

Chief US negotiathr Williams said he would be surprised if the talks could be wrapped up on schedule in just two

The previous round, held in Washington in April, run two days longer thun expected as negotiators struggled lu hummer out the interim report.

Bid to support development of an open market

Bonn to give Soviets more than \$3b credit

BONN, West Germany, June 24, (Agencies): West Germany plans to give Moscow more than \$3-billion in eredit to support development of an open market in the Soviet Union, a Bonn-

based newspaper said yesterday. Die Welt newspaper said the credit had been negotiated between a consortium of banks headed by Deutsche Bank and Dresdner Bank with the Soviet Union's foreign trade bank.

"The Soviet government, as support for its efforts to develop open market elements, will receive a credit of more than 5 billion marks (\$3 billinn)," the newspaper said in its Thursday edition. The report was provided early to other news media.

According to Die Welt, the West German government is sponsoring the credit and has already approved it, It said that "Finance Minister Theo Waigel bad discreetly directed the negotiations and agreed to it," after it became clear that the credit would be

market. According to the newspaper, the government intends this week to present the agreement to the appropriations committee of the West German parliament.

used toward developing an open

agreement to win automatic approval from the committee, Die Welt said.

Despite speculation the Soviet Union will soon buy foreign grain to feed its restive people, Moscow has no plans for imports until it knows the size of its own harvest, a Soviet official said yes-

"At present we are not looking for any grain," Oleg Klimov, chairman of the Soviet grains trading agency Exportkhleb told Reuters in an interview during a visit to London.

"A very good crop is in prospect this year," said Klimov, who is in Britain to study the setting up of a Soviet grain exchange and to meet British traders.

There was speculation among traders in Paris last week that the Soviet Union, the world's biggest grain importer, was interested in buying between 500,000 and one million tonnes of 1990-91 European Economic Commun-ity feed wheat, probably from Britain, for delivery from August.
"Official Soviet buying

strategy is known to everybody ... to be unpredictable," Klimov

big grain importer since the early 1970s, hitting a peak of 55 million tonnes in 1984/85.

But Soviet import agencies have become notoriously bad payers in recent months with businesses and commodity traders facing big delays in being paid for their goods.

Major grain trading bouses

only recently resumed business with the Soviet Union after a boycott because of payment Klimov said his agency bad no

such problem: "Exportkhlebisin very good shape ... we are paying regularly and grain companies are not complaining."

The President of the Supreme

Soviet's budget and finance com-mittee, Victor Koutcherenko, said on Monday that late Soviet payments to Western creditors ere negligible and temporary. Rises in the price paid by the

Moscow government to its farmers, aimed at encouraging more sales to the government for hard currency, were expected to boost the amount of grain available, Klimov said. The Soviet government has

increased farm producer prices and we hope procurement will be good," Klimov said.

Market research showed the number of collective and state farms intending to sell surplus grain this year to the government for hard currency had sharply increased, he said.

But the Soviet Union suffers from a poor distribution infrastructure, making it difficult to deliver even a bumper wheat crop to meet the food needs of its people for both human cereal production and animal feed.

"The main bottleneck is with the railways, problems of logis-tics and co-ordination rather than lack of capacity," said one London grain analyst.

Serious delays in grain imports occurred late last year and early this year because of port congestion. This was due to bunching of imports and difficulties in organising the transport of the grain by rail from ports to consumers in the interior.

The International Wheat Council (IWC) has forecast a 1990/91 (July/June) Soviet grain crop of 215 million tonnes, nearly four million higher than the previous season.

But the harvest will still be well below a production target of 236 million tonnes which was only exceeded in 1978 when output hit a record 237.4 million tonnes.

Soviet crude exports down

WASHINGTON, June 24. (AP):
The Soviet Union's oil exports
dropped nearly 10 per cent last
year and US officials are worried
about possible disruptions of
supply for Eastern Europe and
sbortages for Soviet residents.

CIA figures showed the Soviets exported 3.69 millinn barrels of oil a day in 1989, down from 4.08 million in 1988, A barrel holds 42 gallons (159.6 litrest of oil.

US specialists say the decline is almost equal to the drop in Soviet oil production, which they attribute to aging oil fields whose yields are declining, wells that became waterlogged because the Soviets tried to increase production by forcibly injecting wells with water and a luck of funds for explorations of new offshore and Arctic circle fields,

Recent labour and ethnic unrest have also disrupted oil production.

The Soviet Union, which uses most of its oil at home, is still the world's largest oil producer. But US government officials say this could change, "Witbout Western assistance,

production will probably decline dramatically," said one official, who spoke on condition of anon-

The Kremlin must make a concerted effort to attract foreign investment in offshore drilling and in technology to salvage wells damaged by years of forced production in Western Siberia and other regions, the official said. US companies are eager to sell

their technology and know-bow to the Soviets, but most are deterred by bureaucratic red tape and by the difficulties in converting profits from Soviet roubles into dollars.

Furthermore, US and other companies are concerned about making deals with the Soviet Ministry of Petroleum and Gas Industry, which has undergone several reorganisations in the past year as the Kremlin struggles with economic reforms.

US officials are uncertain whether this year's drop foretells a dramatic interruption in supplies to Eastern Europe, or whether such temporary cut-offs previously happened but were unreported by the secretive former communist governments of the Soviet bloc. So far this year, the Soviets

have sharply cut supplies to their one-time communist allies in Eastern Europe, but they have promised to make up the shortfall by summer. The US oil industry also has

seen a cutback in domestic production in recent years, with aging wells, environmental objections to offshore drilling and weak prices as contributing factors.

US production declined from 9 million barrels a day in 1985 to about 7.4 million barrels a day now, while imports rose from 31 percent of consumption to about 50 per cent.

Mixed success for shock economic plan

WARSAW, Poland, June 24, (AP): Walk the streets of the capital on

warsaw. Poland, June 24, (AP): Walk the streets of the capital on any day, and see un economic revolution in progress.

Look at the faces of the people, and see the human cost.

Puland's plunge into economic reform Jan 1 was far bolder than any programme undertaken by neighbouring post-communist countries.

Some people are nbviously thriving. New Mercedes and Volvas with Polish licence plates are a common sight on Warsaw streets. A few luxury boutiques sell dresses and suits for more than the average month's salary, and do not lack for customers. There has been a general colivening of commerce. enlivening of commerce.

But there is also the pathetic sight of old people counting out a few zlotys to buy one nr two rolls of bread, and the banners announcing the sale of gas guns to counter the crime wave that police experts blame on the hard times. According to government statistics, the cnuntry has entered a deep recession.

Poland's rocky experience during the first six months of switching to a market economy is giving pause to its giant neighbour to the East.

Soviet officials so far have rejected radical economic reform along Polish lines, admitting they do not have the political credibility to survive such a rapid transition.

Instead Soviet Prime Minister Nikolai Ryzhkov pruposed in late May a "regulated market economy" that called for the doubling and tripling of food prices. Resultant panie buying and popular discontent forced postponement of the bread increases.

Such half-measures typified Poland during the 1980s until Solidarity came to power and its economists declared it was impossible to leap a wide chasm in short steps.

Bolstered by strong popular support, the Solidarity-led government of Prime Minister Tadeusz Mazowiecki rushed to implement an economic reform plan that instantly liberated most prices while keep-

ing wages tied down. But even Solidarity's popularity didn't prevent a backlash, Suppor-

ters of Mazowiecki now are pitted against those of union leader Lech Walesa in a dispute over the pace of reforms. The showdown could bring down the 10-month-old government, although the Solidarity movement itself remains strong, Mazowiecki ended state subsidies for enterprises. The easy flow of

bank credits were staunched by high interest rates. The deficit-ridden state budget was balanced. The Polisb zloty was made fully convertible inside Poland, backed by

a \$1 billion reserve fund lent by a consortium of Western nations.

New plan to endorse market economy

Price rise unveiled KHARTOUM, June 24, (AP): The financially-strapped military government in Sudao yesterday announced increases of up to 50 per cent for some essential

munocines.

The price increases, which go into effect with the new budget July 1, are part of the government's new plan to endurse a market-economy that wants to phase unt the public sector and its subsidised products.

This is an effort to balance the \$58 million budget deficit. The government hopes its plan will eliminate the deficit in three years.

At the same time, Abdul Rahim Hamdi, minister of finance and economy.

told a news conference that the new budget gives the Defence Ministry \$358 million for the new financial year, an increase of \$58 million from this year.

Lt Gen Omar Hassan El Bashir's military government took over power in a

Lt Gen Omar Hassan El Bashir's military government took over power in a military coup June 30, 1989, with promises to end the 7-year-old civil war in the south. It has made almost an progress in ending the fighting.

The war costs the government \$1 million a day, a figure which rapidly compounds the \$13 billion furring debt.

Hamdi said that the price of a gallinn of petrol will increase by 20 per cent. A gallon of dieset nil will also increase by 50 per cent on July 1st.

The price of locally produced eigarcties will increase by 50 per cent and imported eigarcties by 30 per cent. A pound of tea, presently costing 20 pounds (\$1.7), will go up by 25 per cent as well.

At the same time, Haindi said the government will offer sugar and petroleum at unsubsidised prices for those with wish to buy more than their quota.

Most essential goods in Sudan are heavily subsidised with each person petrime.

Most essential goods in Sudan are heavily subsidised with each person getting a limited quota. They are also usually subject to severe shortages. Haindi said sugar would cost \$1.6 a pound while the subsidised sugar costs 25 cents a pound. And petroleum will cost \$2.5 a galloo instead of one dollar at the subsidised price.

ibsidised price.

Col Salah Karrar, a member of the ruling 15-man Military Couocil, also told the press conference that the half million government employees will be inreed to pay new fees in reducation and health services which would bring around \$8.3

million to the budget.

Handi said the ambitious budget includes a separate development budget of \$437 million which would be covered by foreign debts and grants as well as unidentified local sources.

He urged Sudanese to work hard to help the government achieve its goals.

Bombay Stock Exchange prices 114 237.50 60, 16S 77 180 75.50 77.50 91.50 125 88 21.50 6330 132.50 68 238 133 (Rs) June 23, '90. Pr.Close 507 ACC Alem Chem Alem Chem Ari Fab Ashok Ley Asia Paini Atlas Cop Auto Corp Nati Index .86.50 231.25 36 68 Mahindra Mas Share 424:83 472:50 477:50 Mico Milkfood Bajaj Anto Bar Rayon Blow Pisst Bom Dye BK Bond Burr Wel Canshare Modi MRF Ltd Mak tron 895 915 242 241.50 115 116 65 70 37 17.50 32 90 237 62 99 93 217.50 70 Cent Enica Cent Spg Coligate Cromt Gr DCM Deep Fert Dunlop El Holeis 3725 3750 3490 3495 225 226.25 1600 1050 26 27.50 29 29 3700 3480 225 1025 26.50 29.50 226,25 1050 27.50 29 57 59 100 60.50 98.50 93.217.50 63.50 Ranbary Ray Wool Reckit! Reliance Sess Goz Shaw Wall Shree Cem Shri Fib Siemens SKF \$5 \$8 98_50 132,50 131,25 35,50 36,25 115 16,25 51 53 31,50 31 98,50 99 36 35,50 126,50 127 43,75 44,25 201,25 202,50 89 15,50 16 25,50 28 14025 1400 Eskayef Essar Spg Food Sp Food Sp Forbes Gar Poly OL India GNFC Grasim GE Shog GSFC Guj Alki Guy Heasy Hero Honda Hind Ciba. Hind Lever Hind Coook Hind Motor Hindslee Eskayef 41.25 109 1538 56.50 87 42.50 42,50 112 1520 57 87,50 intergration appeared to have gained SI Mills Tata Oil Tata Chem Tata Pow Telco Thapp Agro Tisco Vana Org Vareli Voltas Wiraco Zenith Zuari Agro Compiled 43.25 125 630 125 126 630 675 150.50 152.50 124 685 149,50 118.75 121 120 121.50 120 124 148.75 32.75 275 1800 225 76 123 123.50. 123.50 123 147.50 147.50 32.75 32.85 32.73.73 275 1800 1875 222.50 230 80.50 75.50 60 61 78 78 20,25 42 61 Hindalco Hoethat Ingersoll ITC . 273,75 1880 222,50

by Kewzit-India later-

national Exchange Co.

Other new members of the Ehrahim, Chairman, Tunis services and technological sup-Deputy Governor Central Bank of Iraq and Hassan Juma, Gentnternational Bank, Shaikh hoard are Shaikh Ahmed port in the financial area. German economic merger has pluses and minuses for Europe

New board members of AFS

Deputy General Manager,

National Commercial Bank,

Sbaikh Abdul Rahman Al Rajhi,

Chairman, Al Rajhi Commercial

for Exchange, Ayoub Farid Saah, Deputy Chairman and Chief Executive, Federal Bank of

the Middle East, Hadi Giteli,

General Manager, Arab Bank

for Investment and Foreign Trade, Hikmat Nashashibi, Sen-

ior Advisor, Arah Banking Cor-poration, Tarek Tukmachi,

Abdullah Al Sahah, Chairman

of Burgan Baok, Dr. Sahir Mohamed El Hassan, Chairman

and General Manager, Bank of Khartoum, Seddigh Omar Al Kabir, Chairman and General

Manager of Umma Bank, Abdul

Latif El Kib, Managing Direc-tor, Arah International Bank,

and Farag Shallouf, General

Manager, Arah Turkish Bank.

They joio previous board members Shaikh Ebrahim Al

LONDON, June 24, (AP): The economic merger of the Germanys on July 1 probably will be a double-edged sword for the

rest of Europe. Experts feel it will spur general economic growth and speed the march toward a single European market. But they say it also may give West Germany, already the strongest economy by far, even more influence over the continent's economic affairs.

The Germans believe they have a strategy that will merge the two economies with minimum sbock to the rest of Europe, but there are unknowns.

If the union increases inflation, German interest rates may rise and the other Western European economies, linked in an exchange-rate system, may have to

The economic merger is the first nation step toward reunification of East and

On July 1, the West German mark becomes the currency of East Germany and the Germanys will merge their economic machinery to create what their treaty calls "identical social market systems.

Picture shows from left to right Arab Financial Services board of directors (back row) Farid Ayouh Saah, Abdul-Latif El Kih, Abdul Hadi

Shayil - new Deputy Chairman, Dr. Sahir Mohamad El Hassan, Tarek

Al Tukmachi. (Front row) Hikmat Nashashi, Shaikh Abdul Rahman

FOLLOWING a meeting on

June 16, 1990, a newly con-

stituted board of directors has

been announced by Arab Finan-

Abdulla Saudi, President and Chief Executive of Arab Banking

Corporation, was re-elected Chairman of AFS board of direc-

tors and Abdul Hadi Shayif,

Deputy General Manager of

National Commercial Bank, a

new board member was elected

cial Services (AFS).

deputy chairman.

That means East Germany's commun ist economic regulations will be replaced by Wesl Germany's corporate, union and welfare practices.

"Overall, it should provide a bit of a spur of growth uround Europe over the longer term." said Stephen King, international economist with the London investment firm James Capel and Co. "It should be good for the other European export sectors."

Britain's National Institute of Economic and Social Research said in a report: "The rest of Europe is expected to benefit both from higher demand in Germany and also marginally because of increased centrally planned economies'

Neighbouring Holland, which sells one-fourth of its exports to Germany, expects to benefit even if unification ргочез вшпру.

"In the long run, it will be a boon for the Dutch," said Chen le Lie, an analyst for Banque Paribas Amsterdam, "People can't do without things like cheese, poultry, and pork."

More truck drivers could be employed in hauling foreign goods from the Dutch port of Rotterdam, Europe's busiest, to There also are worries.

Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher of Britain said in mid-June that a unified Germany within a federal Europe would be dominant both in numbers and political and economic power." Asked whether that worried ber, Thatcher said, "yes ... and I think many people in Europe are a little bit apprehensive about a unified Germany.

Executive Officer of National

The change in the board foll-

owed elections which are held

every three years, as required by

the articles of incorporation of

Arah Financial Servicea,

headquartered in Bahrain, is

owned by 57 Arab financial ins-

titutions. It was established in

1984 to provide products,

Bank of Bahrain.

Alraji, Shaikh Ahmed Abdullah Al Sabah, Abdullah Saudl-Chairman,

Farag Shallouf, Seddigh Omar Al Kahir and Dr. Medhat Sadek, General

King said: "Quite clearly, the other Europeans are worried about having such a large Germany in the centre of

its prestige and raises its power in the European Economic Community. A united Germany will have a population of nearly 80 million. West Germany's gross national product last year was \$1.2 trillion, more than 25 per cent

greater than second-place France. The central Bundesbank, with its traditionally tight, inflation-fighting monetary policy, already dominates European monetary affairs.

Reunification of Germany within the

cootext of Western European integration greatly complicates the economic and political issues. In 1992, the 12 European Economic

Community nations are to scrap trade barriers and become a single market. Germany and France want a single European currency and a single central "There is of course the fear that Gerbank. Britain is opposed, but the many's economy makes it much more National Institute report said monetary politically powerful as a whole and raises

> support in recent months. Peter Pietsch, an economist with Commerzbank in Frankfurt, said: "Of course Germany has a big economic importance and the importance will grow. I don't see how this would be a bad influence."

"We want to be a group of countries with the same target and the same goal" of low inflation, he said in an interview. We are European, we feel European. I think that is much more important than the isolated importance of one country."

Or

ा। मुद्ध दश्र<mark>कति</mark>

profit (file

hateners.

Alash Suz

then bearing.

Hieray 🌆

dand bale

 $\mathbf{goH}(R(\Omega))$

:COTION

Mark to

11. E. Sales

Fame at last SA group rebounces

NEW YORK, June 24, (AP): Simon Mahlath-ioi delicately replaced the half-smoked cigarette in its pack, saving the rest for after the

The gesture was indicative. With worldwide acclaim coming to his group 26 years after its founding, the coarse-voiced Mahlathini still has the thrift born of life in South Africa's deprived black township. And he and his three Mahatalla Change will all the about the coarse will all the and his three Mahotella Queens still cling to their identity as the musical heart-and-soul of township music.

"Nothing has changed," said Mildred Man-xola, the boisterous anchor of the trio that accompanies Mahlathini. "White people are enjoying our music. They don't understand the words, but they hear the beat. for us, to see

them dancing means they really understand it."
Founded in 1964, the group fell on rough times in the 1970s as other styles took centre stage. But they reunited in the early 1980s and started travelling the world, testing other styles, finding new audiences, and reigniting interest in "Mbaqanga," and relentless dance music that blends traditional Zuln rhythm and words, street music and international pop.

The 53-year -old Mahlathini, born Simon Nkabinde, is called the "Lion of Soweto" for his raspy singing that spawned dozens of copycais. The queens - Manxola, Hilda Thoubatia and Nobesuthu Shawe, all in their mid-40s — are called Mahotella — "many hotels" — for the all hostelries they we stayed in over the years. The four are backed by their producer's eclectie Makgona Tsohle band.

The group is now nearing the end of its second North American tour — a 50-city whirlwind in 2 1/2 months. Their first venture last year had a modest half-dozen stops.

"I'm very excited that our music has been accepted," said Mahlathini, a softspoken who started performing at age 12.

"Even at home (the music) is getting higger now.... they are going back to our roots in the life of South African music," he said in an interview before a US television appearance.

The music, cooked up in the caged environment of South Africa's townships — racially segregated cities where the majority hlack population lives - has elements of reggae, soul, and even gospel, in addition to African. The driving bass lines, joyous percussion, and wailing saxophooe join with the Queens' playful, sometimes dissooant, harmonizing to make an uplifting sound designed for dancing.

Mahlathini, quiet and reserved off-stage, becomes a spry performer on-stage. All four, clad in Zulu leopard skins and headdresses, spice the music with non-stop, choreographed dance steps.

But maintaining the style may be something of a challenge as they face Western audiences. The demand for incorporating Western sounds into African music has increased since compatriots Ladysmith Black Mambazo gained wide attention in the West on Paul Sunoo's "Graceland" album.

Collaboration with the British group Art of Noise already has left a definite electronic mark on Mahlathini's latest album "Paris-Soweto."

Even producer West Nkosi, who helped refice Mbaqanga in the 1960s and discovered Ladysmith Black Mambazo, envisions using more Western styles and pitches the practioners

of township jive as a do-anything ensemble. We will never say no to anybody who wants us to do something together, because we want. to show them we are a jack-of-all-trades, that we can do anything," said Nkosi, whose band name in Zulu is translated, "The band that

knows everything."
"Paris-Soweto" featured a redo of Mahlathini's trademark tune "Yebo" with Art of Noise's driving bass beat and electronically

Whatever the approach, it base't overrun the group's native sound, which is raking in wildly receptive audiences in Japan, Australia, Europe, and the United States.

We thought the Americans would enjoy our music. To our surprise, we find that they're going mad. They won't let us go off the stage,"
Nkosi said in an interview. "This music is there to relieve anything that might have disturbed you mentally or in your heart. You find that you are offending yourself if you listen to this music sitting down."

The group sees its music as a psychological aid for its listeners whether in the United States or in the townships.

Our people were unprivileged. The only freedom they had was in this music," Nkosi said. "We design it to educate our children how to live with other people and what's happening presently to them and how to respect one

Loodoo-based EMI Records produced Mahlathini's first album of township music in 1952, then Nkosi spotted him in 1964 playing weddings. Nkosi enlisted the Queens in Durban and produced the group's first Album 1964 under the white-owned South African label

Chernobyl disaster put on exhibit in US

Soviet photographer shows off black, white photos: warns people

BALTIMORE, June 24, (AP): The ferris wheel at an amusement park turns riderless in the wind. And the eyes of children stare unknowingly at a cameraman whose free hand holds a Geiger counter registering off the scale.

Visitors to the photo exhibit of Igor Kostin, the first Soviet photographer on the scene of the April 26, 1986 explosion at the Chernobyl power plant, are greeted by the images of burn victims, rescue workers and the contaminated rubble. It is a testament to the world's worst nuclear accident.

"This is definitely not art," said Kostin, a 53-year-old industrial

designer-turned-photographer who arrived at the scene II hours after the disaster began. "It can't be a piece of art because it was such a terrible thiog. It's a historical tragedy for our people and a warning for other people that this could happen anywhere."

Kostin was in Baltimore to knick off the US tour of his exhibit," Chernobyl. Not to be Forgotten."
About 100 hlack and white and colour photos are arranged in chrocological order, beginning with the destroyed huilding of reactor 4,

the arrival of rescue workers and nuclear power officials and the cleanup operation, and ending with

more recent photos of the Chernobyl trial, protests io Kiev, residents who either have refused to leave the 18-mile (29-kilometre) danger zone or are awaiting government relocation, and deformed animals and contaminated crops io the area.

But oext to the devastating scenes of hospital patients, abandooed homes and the silent amusement park in the cearby village of Pripyat are Kostin's testimooy that life contitues - photos of a woman giving birth to the first post-Chernobyl baby, a new housing settlement huilt for evacuees and a man standing defiantly outside his contaminated home with a sign that reads, "attention countrymen and soldiers. Do not destroy this house. We live

The exhibit ends with a brief photocopied statement from Kosuo. "When I thiok back, it seems as if it were yesterday. I can hear the noise of the helicopter and I can see the people who had to leave their homes taking with them only a cat or a kitchen pot as they fled from the danger. Then I think, did it all really

happen?"
"When people look at the person sees photographs, each person sees something different, but I want them to see what I saw there four

years ago and since," he said. "The reaction of all people has been the same - the sorrow is the same and they have the same tears."
"I went there the first time

because I just had to see with my own eyes, and I took my camera so other people could see, said Kos-tin, a photographer with the Soviet News Agency Novosti. "I go back now because it is a magnet drawing me. Someone has to continue to go back into the affected area, to show the world that there are still people living there, to show that it never should have happened and that it must never happen again. I've already been exposed.

Bernadette

Musical portrays an act of faith

LONDON. June 24, (Reuter): Faith is what the LONDON. latest musical to open in London's West End is all about. The faith of a French peasant girl who to 1858 saw a vision of the Virgin Mary at Lourdes is the inspiration for

the musical "Bernadette."

Its opening at the vast Dominion Theatre is itself an act of faith by its producers, all novices io the field, and by members of the public who put up about half the money. Billed as the "People's Musical", it won a standing ovation from a star-studded audience on its first night.

Initial press reviews. however, were scathing. "Oh, dear," said the London Times. The backers "should have gambled their hard-earned loot on something super of success, like the United Arah Emirates winning the World Cup."

Said the critic of the Daily Express: "Seeing "Ber-nadette" is certainly cheaper than a visit to Lourdes. It may also cure people of ever going to the theatre again."

The Daily Mail commented; "It will take a miracle on the scale of the loaves and fishes to turn "Bernadette" into a long-running bread-

The London Evening Standard described it as "this marzipan musical with its sackcloth and ashes filling.

Producer William Z. Fonfe, who once ran a transport company for the film industry, decided to stage the show after seeing it produced by its husband-and-wife writing team, music teachers Maureen and Gwyn Hughes. at a provincial theatre.

"I loved the music," said Fonfe, who is using unknown performers instead of stars and his wife's dressmaker to make the costumes.

"I don't believe that 'stars' make or break a show in the West End," Fonse, who is producing a theatrical show for the first time, told Reuters before the first night.

"As soon as you have a star, it becomes a one-man show. A show becomes riskier by pinning it on one name."

So newcomer Natalie Wright, a 16-year-old head girl at London's Italia Conti Drama School, was cast as Bernadette, the 19th century peasant called an idiot and liar and threatened with jail when she said she had seen a visioo of the Virgin Mary.

But rich backers refused to invest money in the show because it was written and produced hy unknowns. The Hughes and Fonfe staked everything they owned to get the show into the West End, and appealled to the public for the rest.

The production company received £650,000 (one million dollars) from small investors, in amounts ranging from several thousand pounds to £1,000 (\$1,600) from occold lady who backed the show instead of huying a new kitchen.

Fonfe saidhehad raised the rest of the £1.25 million (\$2 million) productioo cost, including re-mortgaging his home.

"I got the idea to invite the public after (Prime Ministe Margaret) Thatcher's goverument sold shares in water,"

Apart from the chance of receiving a return on their investments, members of the public who contributed had the right to attend rehearsals, and many of them were in the first-night audience.

Fonse said some of the small band of rich investors who usually back West End productions may have steered clear of "Bernadette" because of its religious theme. "Piety is not very exciting or very upmarket" he said.

Yet the show has oo heavy village musical," said Fonfe.

Raw deal

MERYL Streep recently outraged the Hollywood moguls by daring to raise the fact that she and other

IVI moguls by daring to raise the fact that she and other female superstars like her are second-class citizens in Hollywood when it comes to money.

Now before you rush out to organise a benefit for the star of such quality pictures as "Out of Africa" (1985). "The French Lieutenant's Woman" (1981) and "A Cry in the Dark" (1988), be assured that Streep is not on any breadline. She picks up a tidy \$3 million per picture. It's just that her male co-stars, who frequently have much less time oo the screen than she has, get considerably more. Io "Out of Africa," for example. Streep took home about one-half the salary of co-star Robert Redford, despite the fact that her part was twice as big as his and her character, not Redford's, was the subject of the film. In "Heartburn" (1986), Jack Nicholson got \$8 million for his thinly disguised role of Watergate reporter Carl Bernstein:

thirdly disguised role of Watergate reporter Carl Bernstein:
Streep, in the even more thinly disguised role of wife Nora
Ephron, had to be content with a miserable \$3 million.

It was that film and the fact that Nicholson went on to
pocket \$11 million for "Batman" (1989) (because he gets a
percentage of the film's profits, his final take could be an

incredible \$50 million) that outraged the normally reticent
Streep and sent her to the press.

"It's a guys' game," she said. "It'l asked for \$11 million
they would laugh in my face."

Streep recently pulled out of the film version of Andrew
Lloyd Webber's musical "Evita" for director Oliver Stone,
who makes exactly the sort of big-budger, male-oriented
films that make the offer of mental the sort of the state of the sort of the state of the sort films that make lots of money at the box office, reportedly because her price for the extremely demanding singing/ acting role was not met. Now Streep is being joined by

Bette Midler, who has one of the most incrative deals in Hollywood at Disney Studios and whose latest film "Stella," a remakeof the "30s film "Stella Dallas"—which is exactly the sort of woman's picture that is rarely made today — told me the other day. "I absolutely agree with Meryl, but I think it's our own fault. We doo't make the kind of action films that are the big money-makers. You never see a picture where a woman stars as Rambo or Rambette or whatever. That's just not what interests us. Someday some woman is going to make an action picture in which she's half naked, terrifies 4,000 men and kills She's going to make \$200 million and everybody's going to

start imitating her." Even when a woman does make a big box-office action picture. Midler notes, the men in charge of the studios come up with another reason for the film's success.

"Sigourney Weaver made 'Aliens' (1986) and she was

fantastic. So they said it wasn't ber that brought the people in - it was the monster." Actresses complain that because men control the studios, they make the kind of movies men want to see and make no effort to attract large female audiences. Then they

point to the fact that action movies are the ones that pay

Janet DeMay is an actress who spends most of her time these days advising fellow the spians on how to handle their money. She says women get a particularly raw deal because they don't have a power base in the industry.

"It's oo different than what's happening natioowide," she says. "The industry is run by men. Women get less than one-half what men get for the same work or more. It's often a product of the way the stories are written. They usually focus oo the central character, the action man, and the woman revolves around him. There is an enormous deep-seated prejudice against women in our business. Actresses



are devalued."

DeMay and others point out that you only have to look back to the '40s, when stories were carefully crafted about vomen and stars such as Joan Crawford, Rosalind Russell and Barbara Stanwyck were as big a draw as any of their male counterparts. Now women have been reduced to little more than sideshows to the main action. Such a scenario often bears as much resemblance to real life as Arnold Schwarzenegger does to the boy next door.

But industry analysts point out that while Streep is the strongest-selling female star in the very lucrative and important foreign market, she can't hold a candle to a male star's earning power here. A recent survey by the trade paper The Hollywood Reporter showed that while Streep, Cher, Kathleen Turner and Weaver are A-list actresses

"I resent it completely," says Midler. "I thought 'Bat-man' was garbage and I don't mind saying so. It wasn't shot well. I thought the music was ridiculous. It was a mess. Yet they managed to get these sheep into the box office They must have planes that fly over the houses at night and sprinkle stupid dust. It's megamanipulation. They create a need especially among children, the ones with the least defenses. I think h's sick."



Actress Bette Milder from the movie Stella.

who can sell a picture overseas, none of them are in the guaranteed-winner category of a Sylvester Stallone. Eddie Murphy, Schwarzenegger, Nicholson or Tom Cruise. Said one producer, "There is not one female star today

who on name alone can sell a picture — oot Barbara Streisand, Jane Fonda, Michelle Pfeiffer or Kim Basinger. Not one. As long as that continues women are not going to

be in the top-salary ranks."

Midler agrees. "They calculate salary as a percentage of what they figure you'll bring in at the gate. If you doo'l have the box office you're not going to get the payday."

The creative men of the film business — the producers and directors — are not exactly rushing to the defence of these women. Paul Mazursky, who directed Midler in the film which marked her comeback, "Down and Out in Beverly Hills" (1986), says, "I have absolutely no sympathy for any of them. The amount of money they all make, male or female, is obscene."

You might expect that in any business salary should be commensurate with ability — but oot in the world of show business. While Streep's talent is valued at \$3 million. Bruce Willis, a hot television star following the success of the now-defunct series "Moonlighting," even with very little experience on movies, got \$5 million for the film "Die Hard" (1988), because it was believed he would bring in his legions of television fans. Ironically, after the first few weeks it was determined that Willis had a negative image and that andiences were really coming to see a catastrophe-type movie such as blockbusters. The Towering Inferno (1974) and "Earthquake" (1974). Subsequent ads for the film featured a skyscraper rather than Willis, but it dido't stop the actor from picking up another giant salary for the

stop the actor from picking up another giant salary for the sequel due out this summer.

"Taleut," says film-industry writer Aljean Harmetz (formerly of The New York Times), "can be booght for half a million dollars, but star power is expensive."

Women, however, are beginning to fight back. Some have formed their own production companies to ensure that they own a piece of the films they make. These Goldic Hawn produced "Private Benjamin" (1980) for her own company and earned a healthy chunk of the film's big take. Stressand, Jessica Lange, Sally Field, Fooda and Diane Keatoo have similar arrangements. They oow have their own organizations, such as Women in Film, and a few top female executives have reached the upper echelons of the studios.

studios.
Midler's company All Girl productions has set up shop at Disney where Midler thinks she's found another way out of the money crunch: comedy.

"A lot of women are trying that end of the business to get

those big paydays from the comic arena," she explains.
"That's what I did, but it's still not those huge \$200 to \$300

home about one-balf the salary of co-star Robert Redford, despite the fact that ber part was twice as big as his and her character, not Redford's, was the subject of the film. In "Heartburn" (1986), Jack Nichelson got \$8 miltion for his thinly disguised role of Watergate reporter Carl Bernstein. Streep, in the even more thinly disguised role of wife Nora Ephron, had to be content with a miserable \$3 million.

In "Out of Africa," for

example, Streep took

US playwright Miller feted in Britain, largely ignored at home UK observes 75th birthday, gives status of a contemporary giant

LONDON, June 24, (AP): Arthur Miller's 75th hirthday is being observed with a tribute the British normally reserve for the likes of Shakespeare. Two of his plays are running simultaneously at the Royal

National Theatre. The US playwright may be viewed by some Americans as passe, but in England he enjoys the status of a

contemporary giant. "I think Arthur Miller is an all-time great playwright - the equivalent of ibsen. Chekhov, of that standard as far as I'm concerned," said David Thacker, artistic director of the Young Vie Theatre, which has produced three Miller plays in as many years to

mostly admiring reviews.

Several of Miller's later plays, which passed with little notice or acclaim in the United States, have had successful British runs. His 1987 autobiography,

"Timebends," was a hterary event

"The Archbishop's Ceiling," Miller's play set in Eastern Europe, had a successful run at the Royal Shakespeare Company in 1986. Only now is it being considered for Lincoln Centre in New York. A year ago the University of East Anglia, a leader in the arts field, opened the Arthur

Miller Centre for American studies. All this adulation is at odds with some American academics. While

Miller's 1953 "The Crucible" - about the 17th-century witch trials in Massachusetts - is required reading in many high schools, such university notables as Richard Gilman and Robert Brustein tend to dismiss him as dramatically musty, politically out-of-

date, or both. But not to the Royal National Theatre, which on May 31 opened its third production of "The Cruciable."

"The play has a huge popular appeal and justifiably so; its application to the way people conduct themselves never seems to diminish, director Howard Davies, a Briton, said in an interview.

"The Crucible," at the Olivier

auditorium, is one of two Miller plays in the national repertory this summer. Michael Blakemore has directed "After the Fall," Miller's 1964 play inspired by his unhappy marriage to Marilyn Monroe.

In Britain, he says, "Miller is seen for his essence rather than for aspects of fashion and style."

Blackmore says "After the Fall" is "an extraordinarily harsh play" about love and death, and should not be regarded as disguised gossip about a talked-about show business marriage.

Christopher Bigsby, director of the Arthur Miller Centre, agrees Miller is judged wrongly in the United States. He argues that there's more to the

playwright than the porch-side realism of, say, "All My Sons."

"Miller tends to be treated as if he

were a product of, and only existed in, the 1940s and '50s," he says. British theatregoers also get a fuller sense of the Miller repertoire.

While most Miller revivals in America stick to "All My Sons," "The Crucible," or "Death of a Salesman," the Old Vie Theatre in Bristol, West of London, hosted a rare staging earlier this year of "The Man Who Had All the Luck," Miller's 1944 Broadway

Equally rare was the Loodon staging of Miller's 1968 "The Price," which began this year's Young Vic's season. In 1986, the national had a hit with his 1980 "The American Clock," a previous Broadway flop.

Said Bigsby: "The tendency in America is to have endless versions of The Crucible.' whereas to us he's a living artist. it's a very hard to be an artist in America because it's a culture dedicated to the cult of the

Miller's work attracts top talent in England. A 1987 staging of "A View From the Bridge" was directed by playwright Alan Ayckbourn and starred Michael Gambon. It moved to the commercial West End after a sellout engagement at the national.

religious content. "What we're trying to do is put on a great West End show, not a



IF YOU CAN'T BEAT 'EM.

the second second second

TODAY'S CROSSWORD

ACROSS 66 Churned up 67 Steinbeck 1 Speedy character 68 Raise

69 Jittery

71 Part of

4 Defer

6 Hind's

7 Bounds

do?

11 Seed

12 Taboo

8 Squander

5 Garden tool

companion

9 What violets

10 Commend to

covering

21 Beginning

22 Mistaken

26 Responding

quickly 28 Name in e

NAACP

5 Melt 9 Part of the leg 14 "I — Song Go Out of My 70 Poses Heart"

DOWN 15 An avatar of 1 Imperfections Vishou 16 Wading bird 2 High nest 3 Horse's 17 Swift steed 18 Symbols of home

19 Queen, to 20 Part of the dicky-bird's reply

to Ko-Ko 23 Moon goddess 24 Seabird 25 Sneaky 27 African antelopes

Anouk -36 Astronaut Shepard 39 Bonheur, the artist 40 Trees to be

down among

43 Parts of phchers 44 "-- Fall in Love" 45 Pile up 46 Arrival 48 - longa, vita brevis

50 Seep 53 Like Schönberg's music 58 This tree had a trail .

63 Detested 65 Sidlian resort

29 Negri of the Silents 30 Beliefs 31 Freshness 32 Cruising 33 "- a Draam. Dear" 34 Griffin

35 Other 37 Set afire 38 Handle 41 Entertainer John 42 Mucilage 47 Noggin

49 Name of 11 Egyptian pharaohs 51 Nulls 52 Physics Nobelist 1973

54 Horse or grand

55 "Dressed to 56 Paviova and namesakes 13 Was eware of 57 Absorb knowledge

58 Not this 59 Rabbit's relative 60 English school 61 Aloha symbols 62 Leave out



BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF ANSWERS TO WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ

Q.1—East-West vulnerable, as South you hold: **★AK76** ♥**K83** ♦**83 ★Q1092** you hold: The bidding has proceeded: South West North East 1 + Pass 1 V Pess

What do you bid now? next bid is one no trump? You are Goldwyn: "Include us out!" We not strong enough for a third bid consider anything other than two and you will always feel guilty about clubs to be anothema. suppressing such good heart supto forget about the spades and raise you hold: to two hearts now.

Q.2—East-West vulnerable, as North East South you hold: ♦83 #Q1092 2 V **★AK76** ♥ K83 The bidding has proceeded: South West North East 1 C Pass Pass 2 0 5 NT Pass Pass

What action do you take? Grand Slam Force, asking you to matters. bid seven hearts if you have two of the three top trump honors. Since Q.6-Neither vulnerable, as South you don't, you must sign off with you hold: six hearts unless, by partnership AKQ7 (8 agreement, you have a way of show- The bidding has proceeded: ing one of the three.

Q.3—Neither vulnerable, as South 2 7 you hold: ♠AK753 ♥AJ75 ♦AQ ♠62 What action do you take? club. What do you respond?

respond one spade. You will make a raising to four no trump. The final forcing bid at your next turn.

Q.4-Neither vulnerable, as South

★AKQ7 < 8 KJ4 **★A1076**\$ Partner opens the bidding with one heart. What do you respond? A .- There are those who, with a good hand, respond in a fonr-card A .- The problem with bidding one major rather than a five-card mispade is what do you do if partner's nor. In the immortal words of Sam

port. The answer to this dilemma is Q.5-Neither vulnerable, as South

The bidding has proceeded: South West 2 💠 Pass Pass Pass

What do you bid now? A .- Slam may be in the offing, but you don't yet know whether a fit exists, so there's no need to crowd the auction by jumping. Bid two spades. That's 100 percent forcing. A .- North's five no trump is the and partner's next bid should clarify

KJ4 + A 10765

North East South West 1 7 Pass-Pass Pass Pass 3 NT Pass

Partner opens the bidding with one A .- Although partner is showing a good, balanced hand, bear in mind A .- In the modern style, you make that he did not open one no rrump a jump-shift response only with a or jump in hearts, so his strength is self-sufficient suit of your own or limited. You should still be interestwith a good fit for partner. This ed in slam, but you need fillers in hand measures up on neither count, clubs as a source of tricks. All you so all you can do for the moment is can do for the moment is invite by









Something that seemed like a waste of time will prove to have been well worth while. You are liable to encounter a stressful situa-tion and should keep calm whilst dealing withit. Doootalways think just of yourself or only of the immediate future. Be fair.



There is not time for all you would like to do so do not become obsessed with something of no great importance. What you had found hard to understand will now become evident to you. There is room for a little more optimism. Be



You will be loath to face facts but it would be wrong to try to hide from them, indeed you would oot succeed. Do not be so sure that what you think would never happen will not. Try to refrain from jumping to conclusions. Be tactful.

The second secon



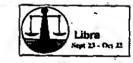
You will have good reason to be pleased with yourself. Make sure you are ool late for an appoint-ment. Do not allow yourself to be persuaded not to do what you are confident should be done. Be



You should not believe everything you hear. Try harder to draw the line between what is and what you would like to be. You will have been able to avoid repeating a past mistake, good for you, Be less obs-



You should have a good laugh at yourself instead of taking every-thingso seriously. However there is no excuse for frivolity nor any reason for undue pessimism. Do oot take everything at its face value.



You will have a craving for a favourite sweet, no harm in that provided you keep it carefully under control. Do not try to dominate the cooverant for the tothers have their say and listen.

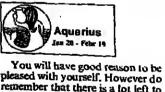




You should discuss what you are about to do with your partner. And do think twice more, first impressions are likely to deceive you. Leave yourself with enough time to attend to your personal affairs. Be



What you had thought you had already done will turn out still to need doing. Your lucky out stooliable are 12 and 35. You are all tooliable to draw the wrong conclusions and should beware of doing so. If you trust to first appearances you will be deceived. Be reliable.



Capricorn Dec 21 - Jun 19

If you do oot think you can

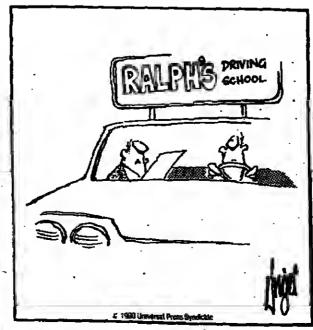
afford it doo't be tempted to throw

cautio to the wind. This is not a
good time to gamble, luck is not
with you just now. Avoid doing
anything you know to be wrong. Be
less slovenly.

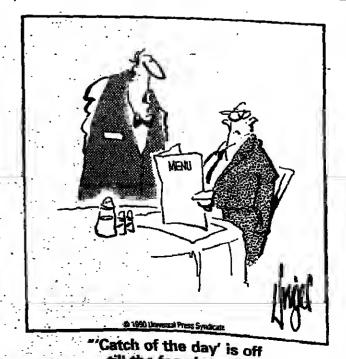
remember that there is a lot left to be done and get oo with it. Do not do anything that would obviously be injurious to your health. Be gen-



Your enthusiasm is liable to flag and you should seize hold of every opportunity to rekindle it. Watch out formistakes both your owo and those made by others. You are more liable to fall into a trup and should be on the look out for it. Be resolute.



Take the next left . . . and what's the capital of Yugoslavia?"



till the fog clears."

DIOOR TO DOOR

BOODAI CARGO MABURAY

PHILIPPINES Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air `

4 Aleg

apatha se apatha se apatha se

trail in con-

h. 3. 30

A Alle

Ashed,

h II es

:1.2

P35

in at in w

hite: the little

in all color

ind Ma.

ti ti maggi

ո հեր_{ան}

1.4

Contact Baby 4847937. Canada Dry Tele: 4817708, Street, Tole: 4817708, Shuwaikh 4837650

PHILIPPINES 484-3447 483-9009 483-9889 * FAST-RELIABLE

ENJOY WATCHING LATEST "BENGALI FILMS"

ANGGAR Satupali Roy - Taps Paul

O PUNJA RINI Moon Moon Sen

ATID

IIGAYA

O NUTAN SURJA And many more titles of Indian & Bangia Bengali films.

Farwaniya Tel: 4712900

ATHARI VIDEO FALCON VIDEO Abbasiya Tet: 4316398

Boutique class

New collections Welcome

Zahra Centre Mezzanine Shop No. 34 Tel: 5736486

Industrial Company has a vacancy for secretary

We require:

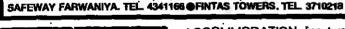
- Self correspondence in Arabic.
- Good knowledge of English. Conversant with all aspects of office work.
- Pleasant and quiet work environment.
- Flexible working hours: ______
- Affrictive salary commensurate with experience.
 Please call Miss Rita on 2407562/2407592 between 8.30 am --12.30 pm for an appointment.

JOHN LARROQUETTE BRONSON PINCHOT **SECOND**



THE VIDE (CLUB

SALMIAH, TEL. 5724372 @ SALHIYA COMPLEX, TEL. 2432809



ACCOMMODATION

Wanted

GOAN bachelor requires accommodation in a separate villa/apartment with CAC, kitchen and tele. facilities, preferably at Sharq. Call 2443465, 8 pm - 10 pm; 2427795, 8 am - 9 pm.

(AT3-53360-2) INDEPENDENT room, with kitchen and tela facilities required. around Murgab, or Darwaza. Tele

2444814/Talex dept. (AT1-53330-3)

For Rent

BAYAN. Deluxe CAC villa, 3 spacious bedrooms fitted with cupboards, 3 baths large living and dining rooms, large fitted kit-chen, garden, car park and tele. line. Rent KD500. Tele. 5382783, 1

(AT2-53347-2)

Available

SALMIYA, Salem Al Mubarak Street, Block 12, Street 2, House 6 One large room in new flat with 2 toilets and kitchen for a family to share with a Filipino family. Rent KD80. Contact personally. (AT3-53358-3)

SALMIYA, next to fire brigade. Accommodation in a 2-bedroom flat from 1.7.90 for a couple or bachelors. Tele. Hameed. 4780546, 4740432. (AT3-53354-3)

SALMIYA, near Mawaset Hospital. Furnished room in a flat for a family/bachelor. Rent KD70/60 with tele. Tele. 5718812, 9 am -12 30 pm, 4.45 to 9 pm.

(AT2-53350-3) SALMIYA, Baghdad Street, Flat No. 131, House No.12, One bedroom, in a 3-bedroom flat for a couple, 2 working ladies or two bachelors. Rent KD55. Contact Bonny Kumar, 5625811, 5625769, (7 am - 4 pm).

(AT3-53365-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas. flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele, 2406592, 2406593

GENERAL SERVICE

For all your shifting with ransportation, painting, wallpapering, carpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers. We are also buying and selling furniture.

> Tel: 4748877-4769219 Al Mawasim Trading & Contracting Co.

REQUIRED Illustrator

with artistic experience parttime/freelance. Contact 2421951.

معرض سلطان القيتى LD sultan gallery

> Required urgently

Metal sheet technicians with tronsferable Aliving residence. For appointment please contact: Tel: 2443855/8 or

's favour a so-so

ACCOMMODATION for two

Indian bachalors near Kuwait

G.P.O. Call 2452675 between

ACCOMMODATION for a

family, couple, working girls or

bachelors to share with an Indian

family in Salmiya on Amman Street, Opp. Al Rashid Hospital.

Tele 5627309 — 9 am to 10 pm.

JAHRA, accommodation with all

necessary facilities for a small! Indian family or 2 bachelors to

share with a bachelor. Rent KD60.

Tele. Vinodan, 4572112, after 4

AL OADISIYA, Block No. 9,

Street No. 94, House No. 21. Rooms available for a family. Tele.

SALMIYA. semi-furnished room

in a spacious 2 bedroom flat, hall,

2 bethrooms near Indian school Cal Sahar Vidaol with tele

facilities for a bachelor to share

with a family. Tele Mr. Aman 4817256-4818834, 8 am - 12.30

4817256-401000 pm & 3.30 - 7.00 pm, (AT1-53316-33)

IBM Compatible VIP brand XT

computer, 640 KB RAM, 2 x 360

KB FDD, EGA Card, TVM 14 inch

high resolution monitor. Tele.

4896000/4701, 7 am - 1 pm.

FORD Mercury Topaz, 86 model,

in excellent condition. Tele

PAJERO, 1989, full option, man-

ual gear, 23,000 kms, in excellent

condition. Best offer. Tele. Mr

Hussain, 4841798, 9155746, 8am-

(AT2-53335-2)

(AT1-53318-3)

(AT1-53322-3)

Siddique, 2619759.

FOR SALE

Computers

4760435 after 3 pm

4893890, 5 to 10 pm.

1 pm, 3 - 10 pm.

Cars

(AT1-53327-3)

(AT1-53331-3)

(AT2-53341-2)

(AT3-53361-3)

5.00 and 8.00 pm.

Computer software available for sale * Inventory & ★ Financial Accounting

4815082.

The best service & special price. Software is fully developed according to Kuwait. requirements. Wa also develop software according to company's requirements. Tel: 2406366

Do you want to sell your CAR?

Call Fahad Al Otaibl Tel: 3968361 Time: 4 - 8 pm

American, Japanese and European cars

FIAT Regata 100S, weekend reg. Nov '88, manual gear, power steering, electric window, central locking. AC, radio, etc. in excellent condition, 27,000 kms. KD1,700 ono, Tele. 2406371. (AT2-53336-3)

CITROEN BX 19, 1987 model. lady owner, in very good condition, interior perfect, good eir-conditioning. KD1,550 for quick sale. Please; no time wasters. Tule 5713535, after 1 p.m. (AT2-53348-3)

NISSAN Patrol, 1985, LWB 7 seater Safari, automatic central AC in very good condition, regularly maintained for past 2 years by owner, KD2,500. Tele 4835784 (arn), 4818669 (after 2

(AT1-53325-3) CHEVROLET Impala, 1984 model, fully automatic, in excellent condition, owner leaving, Best offer. Tele. 4345555 ext. 1445, 7am - 2 pm; 2632016, after 3

pm.

(AT3-53351-3)

Miscellaneous

KUFUMA sofa set and matching 10-seater dining, suite, Nikon FE camera with speed light, Sony video camera and miscellaneous items. Tale. 5657828, after 2 pm.

(AT2-53339-3) PIANO for sale. Chinese made. Shanghai brand. Tel: 2417533, 5711967.

(AT2-HR-TM-3)

AL-NIDAA CALL TAXI

24 hours service overseas exit towing service Tel: 5714548 5714547 5755035

Gazette Published by AL-ABRAJ TRANSLATION CO. Tel: 2442310-Complaints, Tel: 5721448

Kuwaiti

2426686

SALWA - 2 storey - 2 familles villa

JABRIYA - Super Deluxe villo

Al-Saqiya For rent

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool or without in all areas of Kuwait.

Tel: 2621391/2655267 Mohd. Shihada

REQUIRED 2A/C Technicians 2 Drivers

2 Chief Cooks

Tel: 4766495/6

Time: 8 am - 12:30 pm 3 pm - 10 pm.

REQUIRED Marketing Mgr. & Assistant

We are dealing in all types of Koream Const. Meterials with stockists & contractors. We are with stockess at conflucions, we are interested in those having more than 2 years good experience in this field, blust be university graduate.

Come for interview w/blodata & references to Shuwalkh, 3rd ind, Area, Al Omor Bidg., besides Nissan Garage Al Interested. Al Ajnel Trading Est Tel Nos: 4837271 or 4837281

REQUIRED

A mechanic and an electrician for eniral dif-conditioning maintenance. Must have a valid Kuwaiti driving licence and own a car. Full time (morning, evening) job. Must have a minimum of 5 years' experience. Salary will be fixed

Kuwait Al Salam Office Tel. 2417755

New in town?

Check the classified

pages of the **Arab Times** for used cars, boats. furniture and electronics.

The bargains will amaze you.

SALWA, 3-bedroom flat with 2 bathrooms, kitchen, 1 guest's, room, 1 living room and servant's room, with separate bath, includ-ing balcony with carpet and cur-tains. Rent KD365 with W/E. Tele. 5642237.5-7 pm, Friday, 8-11 am. (AT2-53340-3)

FLAT bahind Holiday Inn. 1 bedroom, 6-metre large saloon with tele, with or without household furniture, available from 1st August. Items can be sold separately. Tele. 2412582, 8 - 10

am. 4-6 pm. (AT3-53362-2) RC Tomado jet plane, large size, unbuilt and unused. Remote control, power panel, and starter included. Also selling RC hotshot. Tele. Gasim, 5644538, 12 noon - 5

(AT2-53345-3)

SERVICES

Tuitlon

MATHS and languages (Arabic. English) all levels given by an experienced teacher at home at Beneid Al Qar. Tele 2551067. (AT1-53315-3)

ORGAN, guitar and violin music lessons with theory and notes available at home in Farwaniya. Tele. Jossius D'Souza, 4765179. (AT2-53326-3)

Al Ibrahim Taxi

2400014, 2400015

4745900

شركتة النقيب وخطتار يدء وسس

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Avoid excess luggage charges

484-6009

FOR RENT

JABRIYA - One storey villa with basement, New 4 bedrooms K.D. 725

JABRIYA - 3 storey vilia - many rooms. Good for company K.D. 1050

Messilah Beach Hotel

SUMMER

COURSES

TENNIS

BEGINNERS & IMPROVERS

WINDSURFING, SAILING

A SKIING WITH R.Y.A. INSTRUCTOR

SWIMMING & SPRING BOARD DIVING

... CLASSES FOR ALL LEVELS WITH A.S.A.

LIFE SAVING, JAZZERCISE+ YOGA

& COMPUTER FITNESS COURSES

FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT

5624111 EXT 751 OR 739

فيد فينساطن المسيلة Messilah Beach Hotel

LEADING SHIPPING AGENCY IN KUWAIT

REQUIRES URGENTLY

Familiar with all types of ships operation

and Kuwait Ports formalities with good

knowledge of English and Arabic with a

minimum experience of 2 years in the

same field holding valid Kuwait driving

licence with a transferable residence

Knowing shorthand and typing with a

PLS CONTACT FOR INTERVIEW

TELEPHONE: 2401400 EXT 225

LABRADOR retriever puppy for sale to good home. Tela 5638964, after 2.30 pm.

LIVE-IN maid required for a small

American family beginning in

September. Good references and

English a must. Call after 2 only

WANTED domestic helper.

Should speak good English, Must

be good with the children, and

should know cooking. Write to

P.O. Box 3008, 13031 Safat,

NINE years experienced drafts-

man in architectural, alectrical

and aluminium drawings, needs

part-time work in Al Rai area. Tele.

Joseph, 2434220, 9 am - 12.30 pm.

FILIPINO maid available for

immediate employment prefera-

bly with European or American

Raferences. Tele.

Kuwait, Tele. 2419165, 2419163.

SITUATIONS

Vacant

Wanted

4.30 - 8.30 pm.

5613759.

(AT1-53320-3)

(AT1-53332-3)

(AT3-53357-3)

(AT2-53337-3)

(AT2-53323-3)

minimum of one years' experience in the

same field with a transferable residence

A MALE SECRETARY

A PORT SUPERVISOR

MISHREF - One storey with basement. New 3 bedrooms

BAYAN - 2 storey with basement, 3 bedrooms - garden

SURRA - Deluxe new 2 storey villa, large halls

SURRA - 2 storey with basement, fully furnished

SURRA - Two storey with bosement, fully furnished

JABRIYA - Super Deluxe - 2 storey with basement

Al-Gimaz Real Estate Est. 2453883

HU IS ON BUSINESS

permit.

TUITION given by an experien-

ced and expert teacher in English,

for all levels. Lessons can be given

at home on request. For details contact Naeem, 5644789, 8 am - 1

MATHEMATICS for high school

classes including 'O' level and 'A'

ievel. Available in Salmiya behind

the fire station, also house to

SUMMERI button evallable for

preschoolers aged 2-5 with lots of activities from July to August in Surra, at home. Call 5332997 for

RELIABLE baby-sitting available

near Family Studio at Hassawi,

AVAILABLE from Kuwait-Faha-

heel-Ahmadi, 4 times a day or 2 times a day. Tele. 3981929.

PERSIAN kittens, for sala. CFA

registration papers. Tel: 5315604.

house, tele. 2443345.

further details.

Baby Sitting

Tele, 4841819.

Transport

PETS

(E-MT-V-ETA)

(AT2-53342-3)

(AT1-53319-3)

(AT3-53356-2)

(AT2-53343-3)

(AT2-53346-3)

pm, 4-8 pm.

2.

Airfreight it!

Tel. 2400013,

Farwaniya branch

Tel. 4745600,

K.D. 550

K.D. 650

K.D. 700

K.D. 1100

K.D. 1150

K.D, 1300

K.D. 1350

K.D. 3000

FOR RENT Villas, half villas and

flats with swimming paol

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate Al-Nageeb & Khattar IBA KAMI KAPAG

CARGO ANG PINAG - USAPAN DOOR TO DODR PHILIPPINES

484-6009 -





Customer Services Tel:

474-5533

476-3666

Door to door...

Oh dear! I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA freight agent in Kuwait.

Alghanim Sea Freight Air

Packing Fahabael 3933496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3 Moremb 2412595/2416991

KD 400

KD 350

KD 280

VIP-80286

The All Trading Real Estate 2401908/2407677 Office time 2451476/2451489

2452091/2452074 Fax: 2403260 We have in all areas of Kuwait, villas, floors,

apartments, buildings, offices, storeys. Villas Floors Salwa

2 Story new deluxe 4 bed mulhoq New superdeluxe floor S.pool sport Jacuzzi sauna sport room KD 750 2 Story 4 bed tacing sea KD 600 club 3 bed 3 both morble L.R. 13x1D moud room 2 Story new dekoxe villo KD 1200 KD 600 JABRIYA KD 400

Area 11 New floor 4 bed 3 both New Floor 3 bed 2 both 2 Story 5 ped KD 700 2 Story 7 bed swimming KD 800 SURRA 2 Story 6 bed & mulihaq KD 700 New flots 3 bed 2 both KD 280

New deluxe floor 3 bed 3 both KD 650 1 Story 4 bed mulhog KD 500 Ground floor 3 bed with KD 750 KD 450 YARMOUK 2 Story Molhag New half vila 1 st floor

KD 450 3 bed 3 both BAYAN 1 Story 3 bed 3 big halfs & mulhaq KD 430 New floor 3 bed 3 both KD 700 2. Story ruce furniture 4 KD 350 with most room KD 750 SHAAB

New 2 bed 2 both

OFFERS COMPLETE **UPGRADING** 8088-XT - 80286-AT - 80386-AT - 80486-AT

80436 64 bit TOP OF THE RANGE

LONG AWAITED SUPER SPEED

WE CANCDELIVER EX-STOCK. (20 MI/25 SPEED, A MB RAM BHMB H DISK, TWO FL DRIVES ANY SIZE 2X SHE H X P.PORTS SUGA — 16 X 256 AND PAPER WHITE WOMEDOW

MONITOR REST CHOIGE AS A SERVER FOR LANSET UP APPLICATIONS FOR VERY HEAVY LEIAU UP TO 100 USER'S CAMBE ATTACHED.

PRICES COMPETITIVE MOST OPTIONS CALL LASER PRINTER OR ANY FAST

SPEED Stair

the ComputerPrinter UP TO 330 MB H. DISK TAPE BACK







UP AND MANY OTHER OPTIONS.

Tel. 4859749-53 - 4816232 - 4833892 Telex: 23151 - SARNI - Fox: 4833893 - C.R. 15620

Apologetic Higuita vows he won't change his way of keeping goal

NAPLES, June 24, (Reuter): Rene keepers fear to tread, led to Higuita. Colombia's spectacular Cameroon's second goal 11 minutes keeper with a penchant for rushing out of goal, finally took one risk too many yesterday and it cost him and his team

The 23-year-old's blunder, well outside his peoalty area where most

from the end of extra time and effectively handed the Africans their passage into the quarter-finals.

But the extrovert Higuita faced the music the same way he confronts opposing forwards — by rushing

"I made a mistake," he admitted at a news conference. "I told my team mates I was sorry and asked them for forgiveness but oobody blamed me. Anyway, I woo't change the way I

Maoy lesser players would have hid-

den away after such a costly error at such a crucial time but the Colombian with the flowing, curly black locks is hardly the type to run for cover.

"It was a mistake that everybody saw. It was very obvious," he said There's no point disgussing it." "It's my way of playing," he added, talking of his adventurous style of keeping goal. "I was always like that. I was confident - I always woo playing that way.

"But today, I recognise I lost. I was sorry but a mistake like this wise help me to develop. Experience of this sort is always necessary.

the ball outside his area and conceded

But then he has not often been confronted with such a wily player as 38year-old former African Player of the

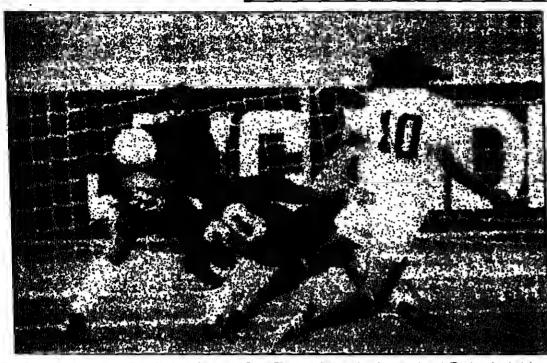
"It had to happen one day and unfortunately it happened today."

Higuita said he had never before lost the box as the full consider him to the had never before lost the box as the half consider had never before lost the had never before lost th several metres outside the box as Higuita tried to dribble past using his

> Milla then drove the ball into the empty net for his second goal, giving Cameroon a 2-0 lead.

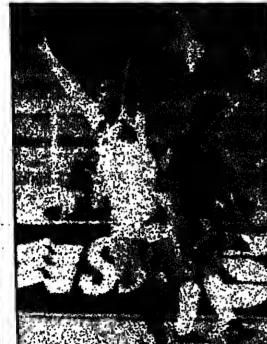
Czechs rout Costa Ricans

Skuhravy scores hat-trick



Tomas Skuhravy (No. 10) heads the ball past the Costa Rican goalkeeper for his second goat. (Reuter wirephoto)





Costa Rica's Hernan Medford flies through the air after being tripped. Right: Skuhravy celebrates after completing his hat-trick. (Reuter wirephoto)

BARI, June 24, (Reuter): A hat-trick by burly striker Tomas Skuhravy gave Czechoslovakia a 4-1 win over Costa Rica in the second round of the World Cup yesterday.

Skuhravy's goal spree made him the tournament's leading scorer in the tournament with a tally of five and signalled the end of the line for Costa Rica after their remarkable success in the first round.

Three headers by Skuhravy in the 11th, 62nd and 82nd minutes and a spectacular long-range free-kick from Lubos Kubik in the 76th minute put paid to the hopes of the Costa Rican part-timers who upset Scotland and Sweden oo their way to the last 16.

Ronald Gonzalez replied with a header from a free-kick in the 55th thinute but it was not enough to stop Jozef Venglos' side reaching the quarterfinals where they will meet the winner of today's clash between West Germany and the Netherlands.

Costa Rica, who relied on a very defensive approach in the first round but countered fast on the break, were more forceful from the start against Czechoslovakia, who were generally polished if unspectacular. Claudio Jara, a lone figure up front during much of the first round

action, was given more support by Juan Cayasso. But they found it hard to penetrate the tight, experienced Czechoslovak defence of Miroslav Kadlec, Jan Kocian and Frantisek

Once Skuhravy rose to head his first goal from a free-kick by Lubomir Moravcik, the Costa Ricans — all of whom hold down jobs outside soccer - faced an uphill battle.

They did their best to put the Czechoslovaks under pressure and Gonzalez' header from a free-kick 10 minutes into the second half briefly put the outcome in doubt. But with Kubik flowing well in midfield and the towering Skuhravy

always a danger up froot, the Czechoslovaks created chances with ease. Their prowess at set pieces was illustrated in the second half when Kubik curled a free-kick from 30 metres into the top left hand corner of

Similarly, Skuhravy timed his effort to perfection when he nodded home a corner from Moravcik with eight minutes remaining to complete his triple-header.

The 24-year-old Skuhravy, who scored twice in Czechoslovakia's 5-I victory over the United States in their opening group game, is a striker of the old school who shows oo fear as he hurls his bulky frame around the penalty area.

He was totally dominant against a Costa Rican defence which did not

compete physically in their own penalty area.

By contrast the game in midfield was full of some uncompromising tackling and East German referee Siegfried Kirscherl handed out five yellow cards—three against Czechoslovakia and two to Costa Rica. Despite the final score the Costa Ricans did oot disgrace themselves.

Hernan Medford, who scored the crucial winning goal against Sweden to take Costa Rica into the second round, came on at the start of the second balf and for a while threatened the Czechoslovaks with some dangerous runs down the right.

Venglos said the game was difficult for the Czechoslovaks from a

thological point of view. "We are happy this game is behind us. If we had lost this, all our work so far in the tournament would have been

Czechoslovakia: Jan Stejskal, Miroslav Kadlec, Jan Kocian, Jozef. Chovanec, Ivan Hasek, Michal Bilek, Lubos Kubik, Lubomir Moravcik, Frantisck Straka, Tomas Skuhravy, Ivo Knoflicek.

Costa Rica: Hermidio Barrantes, Roger Flores, Mauricio Mootero, Marvin Obando (Hernan Medford, 46th minute), Jose Chavez, Ronald Gonzalez, German Chavarria (Alexander Guimaraes, 65th), Hector Marchena, Juan Cayasso, Oscar Ramirez, Clandio Jara.

Milla's jig tells the tale

NAPLES, June 24, (Reuter): Roger Milla's little jig at the cor-

oer flag said it all. The World's Cup's hottest substitute came on in the secood half yesterday to score twice in a 2-1 win over Colombia and send the 'Indomitable Lions' of Cameroon through to the quarter finals - the first African team ever to reach the last eight.

The goals made Milla the joint top scorer of the tournament. before Czechoslovakia's matchi with a tally of four aloogside Michel of Spain, although he has yet to appear in the opening lineup for any match.

veteran firmly centre-stage in a World Cup that seemed likely to pass him by - until he was brought out of retirement by

They kept the 38-year-old

"I didn't expect to be a star, but perhaps public opinioo did,"

Milla calls himself the joker in Cameroon's pack but on his form so far he is unquestionably

their trump card. His double strike yesterday mirrored his performance in Cameroon's 2-I first round win over Romania when he came off the substitutes' bench to score

After coming on in the 54th minute he played with the poise and skill of a natural marksman

half his age. First he wroogfooted one man, beat another and rifled the ball past Colombian goalkeeper Rene Hignita into the top right hand corner of the goal.

Three minutes later he robbed Higuita outside the penalty area and calmly slotted the ball into

Not bad for a man who had. been flat on his back after the normal 90 minutes of a scrappy match that hadly needed a touch of genius to make it more than

mercly ordinary. When he comes on to the field he inspires the whole team with the coolidence that they can win." Cameroon's Soviet-born manager Valery Nepomniachy

scored and he does not even have a professional club to go to when he returns home to the Indiao ocean island of La Reunion where he plays amateur soccer. "I just tried to be in the best

physical shape possible and to help the national team." he said Milla's international career took off at the 1982 World Cup finals in Spain when he starred in the Cameroon team that drew all three first-round matches and

were eliminated only because

Cameroon's Cyrilla Makanaky (laft) kicks the ball as Colombia's Carlos Valderrama looks on (Reuter wirephoto) they scored fewer goals than

But Milla takes it all in his Italy. stride. He cannot tell you how Even then he was 30 and by many international goals he has rights he should have been entering the twilight of his career. He went to play in France but

Milia (left) keeps running after scoring his second goal as Higurta watches from

gave up professional soccer in 1989 after several successful seasons with five French clubs because of the death of his mother.

Milla would like to play on for another year or two if he can find a club io the United States, France or even Italy. He says he would consider coaching the Cameroon national team if

memories" of playing against English teams. But Belgium has to play—and beat—England on Tuesday in the second round of the World Cup if it wants to stay in the tournament.

Preud'Homme

PESCANTINA, Italy, June 24,

(AP): Belgian goalkeeper Michel

Preud'Homme says he has "bad

would rather

play Dutch

Preud'Homme has had trouhle recently fending off high balls, shot in the centre of the goal, and that's part of the reason he isn't thrilled with playing England in Bologna.

"They are good with the high balls, and the headers," he said. Spain also was good with crosses into the penalty area when it defeated Belgium 2-1 on Thursday to win Group E. "The free kicks and the corners from the Spaniards were

shot very well. They were strong and precise and wouldn't have been easy for anyone." said the 31-year-old goalkeeper. Preud'Homme says he would have preferred to play the Netherlands, the European cham-

pion, instead of England in the second round. "When Ireland drew, they (the Belgian players) were all satisfied. I saw their reaction. They were shouting in the room. Prac-

tically all of them preferred England. "I doo't know why, but I would have liked to play against Holland," Preud Homme said. "I had somehow thought that we wold have to play Holland once during the championship. It wasn't exactly a hope, just a feeling — something psychological.

possibility for us." With his 20 pre-World Cup international caps, Preud-'Homme, the 1987 Belgian Footballer of the Year, has made relatively few appearances for his country. That's because he had to compete against the mighty, and multi-capped Jean-Marie Pfaff for a place in the Belgian national side.

I just believed this was the best

Ireland, Romania set for clash

GENOA, June 24, (Reuter): Irish manager Jack Charlton and Romanian coach Emerich Jenei are preparing to take their teams into the unknown in their World Cup second round clash

Charlton says he knows oothing about Romania while Jenei's players are gearing up for a bruising dose of British soccer - a totally different hrand to the disciplined tactical game they

Both teams are io the second round for the first time and whoever wins will become national heroes by earning a place in the quarterfinals, possi-bly against Italy, while higger oames are certain to go out.

Awarded "I don't know the first thing about Romania," Charlton said after Ireland were awarded second place in Group Fahead of the Netherlands by drawing lots. Both drew all three of their group matches and had the same goal-

scoring record.

But he said his team would revel in the man-to-man marking and sweeper system favoured by teams in Eastern Europe. Ireland have reaped success from limited resources and rely largely on

wearing down opponents with tircless running.

Our style, in fact, is designed to upset teams who play with a rigid pattern like the Eastern Europeans," Charlton said. "We play a Cup-tie kind of

game. I wouldn't want to manage the teams who will play us." Jenei showed his players video recordings of Ireland's three draws with the Netherlands.

England and Egypt to familiarise them with the long passing and high crosses favoured in British . It's a very physical kind of game, with lots of play in the air, hut I think we can cope. Romanian team spokesman

Ioanitoaia Ovidiu said. Romania will find it a hig change from the neat, accurate passing of Group B, where they finished runners-up after a 2-0 win over the Soviet Union, a 1-1 draw with holders Argentina and a 2-1 defeat by Camerooo which they seem to have got out of their

system. They may have to abandon ooe of their greatest assets counter attacking - to take the game to the Irish. Romania, in the World Cup finals for the first time since they

were eliminated at the group stage in Mexico in 1970, say they have shrugged off political problems back home and a controversy over requests for asylum hy about 100 of their fans.

> physical or psychological, Ovidiu said. Jenei is expected to name the same team that drew with Argen-

There are no problems,

tina in their final group match, except for striker Marius Lacatus who is suspended for one match following his second booking of the tournament. Twenty-year-old winger Florin Raducioiu or veteran

striker Rodion Camataru are expected to replace Lacatus. But Romania could dearly

miss his skill and speed up front which brought him both goals against the Soviet Union. Midfielder Gheorghe Hagi has

shown only glimpses of his extravagant skills so far and defender Gheorghe Popescu and powerful midfielder Ioan Sabay have often overshadowed him. Two goals hy striker Gavril Balint have also been decisive and woo him a place in the start-

ing line-up. Ireland, playing in the World Cup finals for the first time and

trymeo back home, have no major injury problems.

Charltoo will find it hard to drop any of the team that drew with the Netherlands thanks to a second-half goal hy forward Nisil Quinn, but he has captain Ronnie Whelan available after recovering from a pulled leg mus-

He is expected to opt again for the two big forwards. Quinn and Tooy Cascarino, whose strength in the air gave the Netherlands many problems.

Probable teams: ROMANIA — Silviu Lung. Mircea Rednic, Michael Klein. Gheorghe Popescu, Ioan Andone, Iosif Rotariu, Ioan Sabau, Gheorghe Hagi, Ioout Lupescu, Gavril Balint, Florin Raducion.

IRELAND - Pat Bonner, Kevin Moran, Steve Staunton, Mick McCarthy, Chris Morris, Paul McGrath, Ray Houghton, Andy Townsend, Kevin Sheedy, John Aldridge, Niall Quinn. Referee: Jose Roberto Wright (Brazil)

Kickoff: Monday, 6.00 pm, (Kuwait time)

Odds slashed LONDON, June 24, (Reuter): The odds against former outsiders Cameroon winning the World Cup were slashed from 33-1 to 20-1 by a leading British bookmaker following their 2-1 win over Colombia yester-

Cameroon were quoted at 500-1 at the outset of the tournament and a spokesman for William Hill said they stood to lose more than £600,000 if the African state win the Cup.

Roger Milla, scorer of both goals which earned Cameroon a quarter-final berth, was quoted at 10-1 to win



Yugoslav player

Yugoslavian World Cup team mamber Vuladin Spasic holds up a 1990 World Yugoslavian world you team in the composition of th Spain tomorrow. (Reuter wirephoto)

Egyptian team arrives home to hero's welcome



Thousands of Egyptians, gathered at Cairo airport, cheer their team on return from Italy, (Reuter wirephoto)

CAIRO, June 24, (Reuter): Egypt's team came home to a hero's welcome today, despite elimination from the World Cup finals in Italy. Thousands of fans waited all night to greet them at the airport, dancing and waving flags.

Carloads of supporters cruised Cairo streets for hours, chanting "long live Egypt."
The flight from Rome arrived at dawn, about four hours late. Planning Minister Kamal Ganzouri was on hand to represent President Hosni Mubarak.

The team has hoooured us by their performance ... they told the world that Egypt has a football team that was oot to be slighted. It is not too much for me to stay op all night to thank them," said Mostapha Ibrahim, an accountant. "I would oot be a true Egyptian if I stayed

match, but we gained much more, world respect for our persistance and drive." he added.
Egypt qualified for the World Cup for the
first time to 56 years but was eliminated when its

away just because the team lost ... we lost one

squad lost I-0 to England on Thursday. The Egyptians had notched up a ootable I-1 draw with the Netherlands and a 0-0 draw with Imad Fathi said be remained at the airport all

night to welcome the team, risking trouble if he did not show up at his army post this morning. The team played better than we expected.
The problem is that their good performance in

their first match against the Netherlands made

us greedy," said Fathi, explaining some disap-pointment at Egypt's defeat by England. Thousands of fans waving the national flag shouted "Gohari" — the name of the team's trainer — and "God is Great" everytime they heard a plane land or take off. Cur horns blared as young men raced dangerously around the

Other fans danced in circles and many young and old supporters climbed airport roofs for a

Zimbabwe win ICC Trophy

Kiwi openers dominate England

LONDON, June 24, (Reuter): New Zealand's openers ravaged England's attack as they compiled a record unbeaten 156-run partnership in their first innings on the third day of the second

cricket Test at Lord's yesterday. At the close of play, captain John Wright had scored 84 not out and Trevor Franklin 60 and posted New Zealand's highest arst-wicker stand in England. Resuming at 329 for eight in

Evans takes

Red Sox to

4-3 victory

BOSTON. June 24, (AP):

Dwight Evans' two-run homer

with two out in the 10th inning

off relief ace Gregg Olson gave

the Boston Red Sox a 4-3 victory

over the Baltimore Orioles yes-

terday in a Major League

season and second of the game brought the Red Sox back from a

3-2 deficit after Mickey Tettleton

Tom Brunansky set up Evans'

ame-winning shot into the left

field screen with a two-out single

off Olson (3-2), who failed to

record a save for only the second

time in 17 opportunities this

Glenallen Hill drove in three

runs with a bases-loaded double

and Todd Stottlemyre won his

fourth consecutive stars as

Toronto beat New York, snap-

ping the Yankees' four-game

Stottlemyre, who beat the Yankees last Sunday in New

York, allowed three runs and

eight hits in seven innings to

doubles for Toronto and George

Bell scored three runs as the Blue

Jays evened their home record at

Ron Karkovice snapped a

sixth-inning tie with a solo homer

and Chicago spoiled the return of

Jose Canseco by defeating Oak-

The White Sox made it two in a row over the Athletics and pulled

within two games of the AL West

leaders. Karkovice hit an 0-1

pitch from starter Mike Moore

(5-7) deep into the left-field seats

to give Chicago a 4-3 lead. It was

Karkovice's second homer of the

Canseco, activated by Oak-

land yesterday after missing 14

games with a back injury, struck

out three times and went 0-for-4.

David West pitched six no-hit

West (3-5) lost his no-hit bid

innings for his first victory since

May 2 and Greg Gagne doubled

when Bo Jackson singled to lead off the seventh. Jack Savage,

making his Major-League debut,

pitched one-hit relief over the last

Minnesota scored four runs

Dave Parker hit a three-run

double and Rob Deer added a

two-run homer in a seven-run

second inning as Milwaukee rap-ped out 17 hits and Ron Robin-

son gained his first American

Results

American League
4 Baltim

N.Y. Yankees

Kansus City

Texas

Philadely Atlanta

off Mark Gubicza (4-7) in the

2-3 innings for the save.

Brewers 11, Indians 1

Twins 5, Royals 1

home two runs.

League victory.

Chicago W.S.

White Sox 5, Athletics 3

John Olerud added two RBI

winning streak

improve to 8-6.

15 mg W.

at the ser beene

graphicane.

or is the trans

January W.

1 11

. Junt

. . . . j_euth ^a

and other

ा सार्व है

land.

Blue Jays 8, Yankees 4

Evans' seventh homer of the

baseball game.

the rain-interrupted Test, . England added just five more runs as New Zealand wrapped up their first innings in 10 balls.

Richard Hadlee bowled Eddie
Hemmings for a duck and Danny Morrison captured his fourth victim of the mnings when Phil

Franklin at deep square leg.
Devon Malcolm gave Wright
and Franklin some anxious
moments early on but the New

Defreitas (38) lofted a hook to

Zealand openers survived the new ball and grew in strength as they recorded the visitors' first century opening partnership at Lord's

The New Zealand captain, who recorded a "pair" here four vears ago, was the dominant partner as he and Franklin wore down the England bowlers and confidently ehipped away at the home side's lead.



Franklin (left) fends of a ball from England's Gladstone Small. (Reuter wirephoto)

Rain, which prevented all hut

50 minutes play on the first day, forced the teams off for two hours and 35 minutes in midafternoon and looks likely to consign the match to the same fate as the drawn first Test.

Wright was first to his halfcentury, completed from 114 balls with eight fours. His only mistake came when, on 20, he edged Gladstone Small but Mike Atherton at third slip failed to hold the chance.

After reaching his 50, Wright broke out of a generally defensive approach and is in sight of his fourth century in the last six Tests and his 11th overall. Franklin played a staunch

anchor role, taking three-and-a-half hours and 159 balls to reach his third Test 50. Devon Malcolm was the pick of England's bowlers, allowing just. 10 scoring shots as he sent down nine maidens in 17 overs at a cost of 17 runs.

Scoreboard

England first innings (overnight

329 for eight)
G. Gooch e and b Bracewell M. Atherton b Morrison. A. Stewart Ibw b Hadlee

E. Hemmings b Hadles D. Malcolm not out. Extras (lb-13 nb-22 w-1).

Fall of of wickets: 1-32-151 3-1784-2165-226 8-255 7-319 8-322 9-332. Bowling: Hadlee 29-5-113-3, MorrBracewell 21-3-72-2. NEW ZEALAND lirst innings

J. Wrigh) not out Extras (Ib-9 nb-3).. Total 156
Bowling to date: Malcolm 17-9-17-

0, Small 15-1-60-0, DeFretas 15-0-48-0, Hemmings 9-5-18-0, Gooch 3-1-4-0, Atherton 1-1-0-0. To bal: A. Jones, M. Crowe, M. Graatbaleh, K. Rutharford, R. Hadlee, I. Smith, J. Bracewell, M. Snedden, D. Morrison.

■ In Amsterdam, Zimbabwe won the International Cricket
Conference (ICC) Trophy to
secure a place in the cricket
World Cup hy beating the Netherlands by six wickets yesterday,
repeating their success of four

years ago.
The victory in the Hague put Zimbabwe, who also beat the Dutch in the last ICC Trophy final in 1986, into the full World Cup to be played in Australia in 18 months time.

The Netherlands won the toss and chose to bat but managed only an uninspired 197 for nine wickets in 60 overs. Captain Steven Luhbers hit a respectable

The Dutch total was kept down by good bowling and field-ing from the Zimbabweans, with Ali Shaa taking four wickets for 56 runs in 12 overs.

Zimbabwe's mnings was more impressive and they made the required runs from 55 overs for the loss of only four wickets. Andy Flower scored an unbeaten

The trophy involved all 18 of the 1CC's associate members.

Matthew Maynard and Roland

Butcher made half centuries as

Glamorgan declared at 209 for

six against Yorkshire who were

Scores

At Gloucester: Leicestershire

59 for no wicket off 16.2 overs v

Gloucestershire. At Edgbaston; Warwickshire

208 for six off 85 overs (R. Twose

51), D. Ostler 49 not out) v Kent.

three off 87 overs (M. Roseberry

98 not out, M. Gatting 62) v

At Luton: Middlesex 252 for

eight without loss in reply.



Hassawi blast Eagles

ference started on Friday at the Kailan Secondary High School Gym. The basketball enthusiasts of the Filipino community and other expatriates as well feasted on a seven game bill that treated them to quality minutes of non-stop har-

deourt action.

In the 1st game of the conference, the Hassawi Eagles. thanks to the lane incursions of their centre Santos (01), hlew out thefire of the Al Ghanim Freight & Travel 5, final score 88-68. Santos, a 5'11" baehelor from Manila scored 19 points, and was voted the Durrani Int'l Best Player of the

Kalexco handed Al Ghanim its 2nd loss of the day by outlasting the Blue Stars, final score 71-63 (half-time score was 38-37 Kalexco). Top scorers for the winners were Bote 17, Canda 16, Canlas 14 and Consulta 12. The losing Blue Stars were led by the inspired play of De Leon 26 and Sumaguin-

gsing 20.
In the 3rd match of the day, Pizza Italia registered its 1st win via a 78-71 decision over a hard fighting Nissan Al Babtain 5. Halftime tally stood at 40-32 Pizza Italia. It was a sorry loss for the Nissan Al Bahtain who always came elose hut could not overcome their opponents. Pizza Italia's Romy Alojado was chosen as the Durrani Int'l Best Player of the Game. This 5'5" shop in-charge, who hails from Talisay, Negros Occidental, scored 27 points en route to their win over Nissan Al

Kellogg Plants Services served notice of its serious drive to move on to the next round with an 85-75 win over a foul-prone Kuwait Regency Palace quintet, Kellogg seized the half-time with a 3-point cushion (46-43) after the first 20 minutes of play. The next half saw the two teams displaying serious haskethall that delighted the erowd that came despite the prevailing bad weather. Kellogg eventually won the game when KRP lost its key men in the closin minutes of the game. Kellogg's Panfilo Pepito (formerly with EEI

5) top scored with 18 points and was named as the Durrani Int'l Best Player of the Game. In the 5th game, KHC-Bayan proved too much to handle for Kay & Associates as the former won by 36 points, final score 113-77. Top scorers for KHC were Cailles 26, Recto 25, Mr X-Ortega 17 and Abubo 10. The KAI side was led by Velayo, 24, Quiason 14, Marin 9 and Quiero 8. KHC's Ruel Cailles, who top scored during the game. was voted as the Durrani Int'l Best

Player of the Game. In another mis-match, Overland Transport Co. spoiled the debut of the Filipino community's only female coach (Ms Meddy Salonga) by ronting her team (Kuwait Inter-national Hotel) to the tune of 122-74. It was all over after the 1st 20 minutes of play as OTC led by 30 points (57-27). In the next half, OTC more than doubled its halftime output en route to a conference record 48 points win over KIH. OTC's Ceiso Tuadles scored a day-high 40 points, and was unanimously named the Durrani Int'l Best Player of the Game.

In the biggest surprise of the day,



An action shot of Kellogg KRP game.



ference champions) narrowly points, followed by Kamay with 7, SAS Hotel and Anak Restaurant 6 escaped the upset are with a mere 85-82 win over the much inspired points each. Al Wayle and Mahu-Kirhy Building Systems team. KPBC/Greek House missing the hay Restaurant 5 points a piece and K.H.C-Bayan with 4. Friday's (June 29) schedules: Basketball services of its prized centre (Edwin Castro) looked very much in disarray and were poised to lose their 1st game as Kirhy led by its ener-getic player Castillo (12) dictated 8.00 am Al Widad/Capcom vs Trend Wave (GRP-B). the tempo of the ballgame. Halftime tally was 41-41, and Kirby looked very impressive until the last two minutes of the game where

9.30 am Bisig vs Kuwait Computer Association (GRP-A).
11.00 am Al Wayle vs National Industries Co. (GRP-B). 12.30 pm Hasawi Eagles vs Kellogg Plants Scrvices (GRP-A), 2.00 pm Kalexco vs Nissan Al

Babtain (GRP-B). 3.30 pm Kuwait Regency Palace vs Al Ghanim Freight & Travel (GRP-A).

Blue Star (GRP-B). Darts

Starting at 9.00 am Anak Restaurant vs D'Bug, Kamay vs Mahuhay Restaurant, KHC-

In a related development, the "KPBL Secretariat" has announced that a "singing competition" will be held during the games. The contest is open to all Filipino

archipelago.
With Durrani Int'l's participation, outstanding players of each game during the 2nd Conference will be honoured with gold medals that are to be awarded right after

they committed a series of miscues

that allowed KPBC/Greek House

to salvage the game. Leading scorers for the winners were

Domingo (Carnation Bahy) 23. Zalavarria 16, De La Cruz 15.

Serrano 12 and Bustria 11. For the

Kirby team, Castillo had 31 points including 4 three pointers (in the 2nd ball) that almost broke the

back of the KPBC/Greek House

team. The "Carnation Baby" Emy

Domingo was named as the Durrani Int'l Best Player of the

Game for his steady performance

Providing vital support to the KPBL-Kuwait Pinoy Basketball

League was Durrani Int'l

Exchange Co. Ltd, a firm specialis-

ing in remittance services to the whole of the Philippines'

during the entire ballgame.

The firm's participation stretehes further with a similar "exclusive discount" as Trico Int'l Door to Door Services is offering to all of KPBL's officers, players and other team members and all

Darts Team Competitions, Anak Restaurant beat Al Wayle 5-2, D'Bug beat Kamay 5-2 and Mabu-hay Restaurant beat KHC-Bayan

After two rounds, D'Bug had 9

5.50 pm Overland vs Al Ghanim

Bayan vs SAS Hotel.

KPBL scason pass holders. Fabulous prizes await the male and female winners. For registration, contact Rod Cerezo (2434630) or any other KPBL official. The "KPBL Secretariat" also

announced that a meeting is scheduled for today, nt 8.00 pm at the Carlton Hotel Mahuhay Restaurant. All KPBL officials, as well as respective team representatives, are required to attend the said meeting. Registration in the Open

Expairiates Men's Baskethall Invitationals is still open. For further informations, contact the Commissioner Ed Mateo (5335203) or the Secretariat (2403909). All nationalities are

Starting this Thursday, Arab Times will feature teams taking part in this tournament.



Roseberry hits Northants for unbeaten 98

LONDON, June 24. (Reuter): Mike Roseberry and Mike Gatting shared in a second-wicket stand of 130 as Middlesex reached 252 for three on the raininterrupted first day of their three-day English County Championship cricket match against Northamptonshire yesterday.

Roseberry was unbeaten on 98

at the close of play, having faced 244 balls and hit one six and eight fours. Former England captain Gatting hit 62 as second-placed Middlesex grabbed three homered for the Orioles in the precious bonns points on a day, which this disrupted most that-ches.

nes. Championship leaders Warwickshire, missing four injured batsmen, struggled to reach 208 for six against Kent, thanks mainly to fine innings from



Dominic Ostler.



The 22-year-old Twose scored 51 in almost three hours at the crease for his maiden championship half-century and teenager Ostler was unbeaten on 49.



third-placed counties, Hampshire were 155 for three against Lancashire, with rejected England batsman David Gower umbeaten on 43.

Hugh Morris struck 102, his

Northamptonshire. At Old Trafford: Hampshire 155 for three of of overs 10. Gower 43 not out) v Lancashire. At Cardiff: Glamorgan 309 for six declared in 100 overs (H. Morris 102, M. Maynard 54, R. Butcher 50; P. Hartley three for 51). Yorkshire eight for no wick-

"No matter happens tomorrow, it has been a wonderful ride," the 45-year-old Irwin said.
Irwin and McCallister shared a three-stroke lead

bogey, but on three other occasions made good

ster could not deny the hot streak that has carried

BINGHAMTON, New York, June 24, (AP): Former world heavyweight ebampion Larry Holmes fought four unconvincing rounds in a

no-decision exhibition bout against Terry Anderson of Florida last

The 40-year-old Holmes weighed in at 240 pounds (109 kilogram-

mes) and had about a 20-pound (9-kilo) weight advantage. He seldom put together damaging combinations while absorbing frequent pun-

Holmes, whose last victory in the ring was more than five years ago when his record stood at 48-0, is considering a comeback with an

announced goal of avenging two disputed defeats by Michael Spinks.

"On a scale of 1 to 10, 1'd give myself a 6 tonight," Holmes said.

Irwin and McCallister share lead RYE, New York, June 24, (Reuter): Hale Irwin had

Irwin, who on Monday became the oldest man to

win the US Open when he prevailed in a 19-hole playoff, birdied the final two holes to make up for back-to-back bogeys at 15 and 16 to finish 54 holes with a total of 10-under-par 203. McCallister, the sole leader after two rounds, also

another fun day in his dream week of golf as he shot a three-under-par 68 yesterday to grab a share of the lead with Blaine McCallister going into today's final round of the \$1 million Westchester Classic.

hirdied the final hole for his 70.

over six players -- Paul Azinger, Craig Stadler, first-round leader Kirk Triplett, Ken Green, David Peoples and Jay Haas. McCallister had a round of two hirdies and one

saves by chipping and one-putting.

Looking ahead to Sunday's final round, McCalli-

Holmes fails to impress

US dominate

SALT LAKE CITY, June 24, (AP): Victories by three US fighters helped the North American team dominate the boxing competition today at the

US Olympic Cup. Erie Griffin, Shane Mosley Pomona, Raul Marquez won decisions over Soviet fighters. Griffin beat Eveeni Novosleov in

the 106-pound (48-kilogramme) div-ision, Mosley defeated Leonid Bron-nikov in a 132-pound (59.8-kilogramme) bout and Marquez out-pointed Andrei Tracenko in a battle of 147-pounders (66.6 kilogrammes).

ahead of pack

ROCHESTER, New York, June 24, (Reuter): Amy Alcott battled back twice yesterday to retain a two-stroke lead going into the final round of \$400,000 Rochester International women's golf tournament. Alcott maintained her over-

night lead over Kathy Postlewait and Patty Sheehan as all three players posted four-under-par 68s at the Locust Hill Country Clnh. Alcott stood at 14-under-par 202, with Sheehan and Postl-

Lopez and Alice Ritzman were another four shots back at 208. The round ended with the leading trio in the same order but yesterday's 18 holes did not proceed in orderly fashion.

ewait knotted at 204. Nancy

Alcott is playing for more than just the pay day. A victory would move her to within one title of becoming the 12th LPGA member to be inducted into the Hall of

Alcott stays

KPBC/Greek House (1st Con-

Berger keeps pole spot for Mexican GP

MEXICO CITY, June 24, (Reuter): Austrian Gerhard Berger retained the pole for today's Mexican Grand Prix yesterday to maintain McLaren's stranglehold on the primary grid posi-

ches from Anderson, an ex-marine.

Though 21 of 30 drivers improved on Friday's qualifying times, no one was able to top Berger's time of one minute 17.227 seconds in the first ses-"Until the last corner yester-

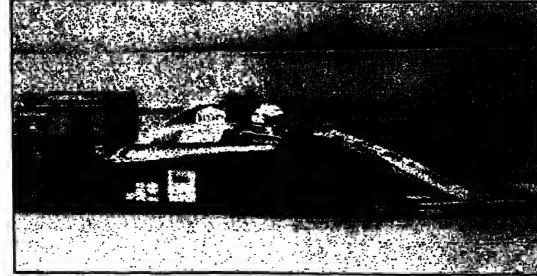
day I had a very quick lap. I went full out on the 'S' curves which I had never been able to do before. Today was a bit more slippery, said Berger, who will start from pole for the second time this year. Italian Riccardo Patrese won a furious battle for the other front row position for today's 69-lap

race, which was to start at 2000

GMT, when he took his Williams

around the 4.241-km Hermanos

Rodriguez circuit in 1:17.498 --the quickest lap of the day.
With five minutes remaining in yesterday's session, Ayrton Senna, who has struggled to find the right set-up for his McLaren in Mexico City's high altitude, moved into second position with a 1:17.670 lap.



Mansell in action during the time trials. (Reuter wirephoto)

But the Brazilian, who started from pole for the last four races, did not hold his place for long. Just seconds later, Patrese's blazing lap pushed Senna back to the second row, where he will start his 100th career Formula

One race alongside the Ferrari of

Briton Nigel Mansell, who clocked 1:17.732 as the session

Mansell's lap pushed Belgian Thierry Boutsen's Williams back to the third row. Boutsen had briefly held the second position with his time of 1:17.883.

Frenchman Jean Alesi earned the other third row spot in his Tyrrell in 1:18.282.

Italian Pierluigi Martíni was

unable to improve on is Friday time of 1:18.526 in his Minardi. hut that was good enough to start from the fourth row alongside Brazilian three-time world champion Nelson Piquet.

The day was a disappointment for world champion Alain Prost who was unable to find satisfactory grip for his Ferrari with his

qualifying tyres.
The Frenchman improved slightly on Friday's sluggish time but ended the day way back in the 13th position and will start from seventh row of the grid. Prost said that qualifying dif-

competing with the dominant McLaren team this year. "The main problems we have are with the qualifying tyres,"

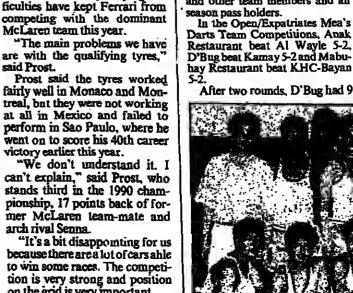
said Prost. Prost said the tyres worked fairly well in Monaco and Montreal, but they were not working at all in Mexico and failed to perform in Sao Paulo, where he went on to score his 40th career victory earlier this year.

"We don't understand it. I can't explain," said Prost, who stands third in the 1990 championship, 17 points back of former McLaren team-mate and

arch rival Senna. "It's a bit disappointing for us because there are a lot of cars able to win some races. The competition is very strong and position on the grid is very important.

"Most of the time we cannot compete because of our grid position," the three-time cham-

pion said.



Penalty shoot-outs promise nailbiting finishes

ROME, June 24, (Reuter): The penalty shoot-out, soccer's own hrand of sudden death which could decide matches in Italy, is a relative newcomer to the World

Cup.
The system guaranteed to set the strongest nerves jangling was first used to decide the pulsating semifinal between France and West Germany at the 1982

Kuwaitis

to race in

KUWAIT, June 24, (Kuna): Two

Kuwaitis are to participate in the annual international powerboat race in Sarasota, Florida on July

1, the Kuwait Offshore Power-

hoat Association said in a

statement made available to

Kuna here yesterday. Khalifa Al Qatami, 32, who will be racing in a 32-foot outhoard

boat, is expected to be a strong

contender in the race where more

than 70 boats will compete, the statement said. The association

added that the boat was provided

by John Antonelli, vice-president

of the American Powerhoat

Antopelli was invited here last

March to see a powerboat race, where he was impressed by the standard of the event and the

enthusiasm of the racers, the

Antonelli offered a seat in his boat to Sheikh Base) Al Sabah, who nominated Al Qatami to race

in his place, the statement said,

adding that Antonelli himself

would be racing in another boat, Spirit of America, while his son will be throttling Qatami's boat.

Qatami, who takes his racing very seriously, and his team-mate Abdalla Al Badr, were awarded

the special Sportsmark Trophy for a race last January, when they

abandoned the race in order to

save two fellow competitors

Also competing the American

international race, is Hossam Al

Sayafe who is sponsored hy

Contenders from neighbouring Duhai of the United Arab

Emirates will be also be racing the

Hockey tourney

AMSTELVEEN, Netherlands, June 24, (Reuter): Results of the ninth and final day's play today in a major men's hockey

Australia beat India 6-3 (halftime 4-2).

David Wansbrough, Jay Stacy, Graham Reed, India - Jagbir Singh (2), Jagdev

Pakistan beat Britain 5-2 (hal (time 3-0).

same championship, statement concluded.

whose boat caught fire.

Association.

statement said.

Florida

World Cup in Spain.
The teams were tied 1-1 after 90 minutes, scored two more each in extra time before the West Germans triumphed 5-4 on penalties. They went on to lose 3-1 in Italy in the final.

West Germany were there again, ousting Mexico 4-1 on penalties after drawing 0-0 after extra time, before going on to lose 3-2 to Argentina in the final.

Belgium defeated Spain 5-4 on penalties after a 1-1 draw and France eased out Brazil by four penalties to three, also

The penalty shoot-out system in Italy is restricted to those players, including goalkeepers, who were playing the match at the end of extra time, according to Fifa

Each team is allowed up to five penalties, taken alternatively and by different players, in a first attempt to settle the

It might take only six heart-stopping shots at goal to find a winner with an unassailable 3-0 lead.

Argentina eliminate Brazil

after a 1-1 draw.

Caniggia steals victory for Cup holders

TURIN, June 24, (Reuter): Argentine striker Claudio Caniggia stole victory for the world champions with just nine minutes left of their World Cup second round clash with Brazil

The fluent Brazilians completely dominated the battle of the South American giants and struck the woodwork three times but marred a

great performance with their erratic finishing. Argentina, who had looked certain to surrender the title they woo four years ago in Mexico. scored when captain Diego Maradona broke on the right and squared across goal for Caniggia. The blond striker, who was unmarked, roun-

ded Brazilian keeper Taffarel to score.

As the match deteriorated into a bad-tempered affair, Brazilian defender Ricardo Gomez was sent off for pulling down Jose Basualdo io the 83rd minute.

It was the first time Argentina had beaten Brazil in four meetings at the last five World Cup finals and it was the first time Maradona had

played on a winning team against a Brazilian side, either at national or club level.

But their 1-0 win was rough justice on the South American champions who took the game to an Argentina side which seemed totally overwhelmed hy what was happening.

Maradona himself had looked a forlorn figure

as he floated fitfully in and out of the action. Brazilian midfielder Dunga struck the post with a first half header and Careca and Alemao

repeated the trick early in the second half.

The advantage was all on Brazil's side as their fans created a carnival atmosphere in the Stadio Communale where the 61,381 strong crowd sang samha music and jeered and whistled Maradona every-time he touched the ball. But gradually the Brazilians began to get frustrated at their inability to score and at the

erratic finishing of strikers Careca and Muller.
Their fluid approach work began to dry up and Argentina became more of a force late in the

Brazil's defeat resulted in their worst World Cup performance since 1966 when they failed to get past the group matches in England.
Yet they came with high hopes of winning the



Maradona (right) is tacked by Dunga. (Reuter wirephoto)

trophy for the first time since 1970 and they emerged from the group as the only team apart

from hosts Italy with a 100 per cent record. It was only the second match they had lost outright in the last four finals, their only previous defeat coming against eventual champions Italy in 1982.

Argentina advance to a quarterfinal meeting with either Spain or Yugoslavia hut, despite their win, they hardly look like a squad on their way to a second successive World Cup title.

Their team, containing five players from the 1986 winning side, looked short of ideas in midfeld others.

midfield where Jorge Burruchaga was short of pace and lacking in touch.

Before their late winner, Argentina had only two serious attempts on goal. A first half header hy defender Oscar Ruggeri flew just wide and Burruchaga's 61st minute shot was well saved by Taffarel who touched it away for a corner.

Brazil - Taffarel, Ricardo Rocha, Ricardo Gomez, Mauro Galvao (Renato, 84th minute). Jorginho, Alemao (Silas, 84th), Dnnga, Valdo, Branco, Muller, Careca.

Argentina - Sergio Goycochea, Pedro Monzon, Juan Simon, Oscar Ruggeri, Pedro Troglio (Gahriel Calderon, 63rd), Ricardo Giusti, Jorge Burruchaga, Jose Basualdo, Julio Olarticoe-chea, Claudio Caniggia, Diego Maradona.

Italy leave out Vialli for second round game

MARINO, Italy, June 24, (Reuter): Striker Gianluca Vialli has lost his fitness battle and will not start Italy's World Cup second round match against Uruguay, coach Azeglio Vicini said today. Key midfielder Roberto Don-

adoni is also ont of tomorrow's match because of injury but Vialli may still win a place on the substitutes' bench.

"We will see after today's work if we can risk putting Vialli on the bench or not, 'said Vicini, after announcing his line-up at the squad's training ground in the hills outside Rome.

Apart from having to omit Donadoni, who is replaced by the versatile Luigi de Agostini, Vicini kept faith with the side which beat Czechoslovakia 2-0 in their final Gronp A match last Tuesday. AC Milan midfielder Carlo Ancelotti is again omitted. Donadoni twisted his knee during the Czechoslovakia match, Italy's third victory in as

many group matches.
With Vialli not starting tomorrow's game in Rome, Roberto Baggio and Salvatore Schillaci, the strike pair who scored a goal apiece against Cze-choslovakia, will work in tadem again against twice World Cup winners Uruguay.

Sampdoria's Vialli was once regarded as Italy's top striker hut has not scored for the national side for 14 months and has been

troubled by a thigh injury here.
In his absence from the side, Italy have discovered the value of newcomers Schillaci and Baggio, the world's most expensive player after his move to Juven-

Donadoni said his absence would not harm the team who have the advantage of playing in front of a wildly enthusiastic home crowd in the Olympic "We have a midfield whose

greatest strength is that they can move and adapt," he said. Italian coach Azeglio Vicini is swift to stress that he will not

of Italy's four goals.

West German and Dutch soccer fans slept in front of a ticket counter the Milan Meazza stadium early yesterday to get lickats for the West Gurmany-Neth-erlands match last night (Reuter wirephoto) Uruguay have beaten Italy twice and lost to them once. Their last

first-round Group A.
Winning Group A gave Italy the advantage of staying in Rome's atmospheric Olympic Stadinm for the second round

coach Oscar Tabarez said. "They are the favourites so it's not us who have to win at all costs," said Tabarez who was delighted with his team's 1-0 win over South Korea in their closing group match - Uruguay's first victory in a World Cup finals game in 20 years.

own abilities which are not as limited as they looked in the first round," said defender Nelson Gutierrez, one of five squad members who play in the Italian

(Kuwait Time)

Australia beat France

BRISBANE, Australia, June 24, (Reuter): Australia scored the higgest victory in their history

rughy union's most spectacular exhibitions. fractionally under a point a minute. French captain including fullback David Campese, and score in the

But they fought back to 24-15 at halftime thanks

own 22-metre area in another flowing move.

Australia built their lead to 39-18 thanks to a penalty try after French scrumhalf Henri Sanzkilled the ball as Australia's scrum pushed over from five

At this point the young French side decided to forget the result and the fact that they had lost the three-Test series and just run the ball, whatever the position, whatever the odds.

Blanco, wearing blue cycle pants under his shorts, scored in the left had corner after a classic backline move and then showed doubts about his speed and condition were unfounded by racing the full length of the field to score.

He received a standing ovation from the 22,000 crowd who witnessed a game as exciting as the classic 1987 World Cup semifinal, won 30-24 by France thanks to a last-minute try hy Blanco in the

Soccer

The midfielder rose high above the Argentine defence to meet a cross from Branco, but his clever header hit the goalpost.

quick enough to take advantage when Goycoechea failed to grasp a cross from Jurginhu.

When Maradona did break through, he set up a 16th-minute opportunity for Canniggia. The striker octted, but was ruled offside by French referee Joel Quiniou.

today when they defeated France 48-31 in one of

Ten tries were scored as the score mounted at corner.

flyhalf Michael Lynagh kicked 24 points, a scoring record for his country.

(Continued from Page 1)

6 1 0 5 8 14 2 6 0 2 4 9 16 2 Bridge

. points)

W. Germany

THE Sheraton Bridge Club game of Tuesday will be held on Wednesday at the usual time at the Sheraton

Falsian beal Britain 5-2 (haltime 3-0). Scorers: Pakistan — Musaddiq Hussain (2). Tahir Zamar, Sahid Sharif, M. Qamar Ibrahim. Britain — Rob Hill. Jon Potter. Netherlands beat West Germany 1-0 (balfilme 1-0). Scorer - Jan Bovelander, Final standings (tabulate under matches played, won, drawn, lost, goals for, against, points) Serge Blanco scored two including one in the second half when he ran from two metres outside his own line to outsprint the whole Australian backline.

Campese, the most prolific try scorer in Test rugby, scored the final try of the ballymore extravaganza, his 35th in tests, while Australian

France, who lost the first test 21-9, were apprently heading for a massacre when they found themselves 18-0 down after 17 minutes play and a host of basic

to a disputed try by winger Bernard Lancombe. He

Brazil had a succession of chances

Careca had a superb opportunity in the first minute when he best two defenders to break clear, but then shot weakly to allow goalkeeper Ser gio Goycoechea to smother the ball. Alemão and Muller both came close with luog-range shots, but Dunga had the best opportunity in the 19th minute.

Four minutes later Careca was not

for information leading to the arrest of the intrepid burglars, who broke into his crocodile farm in Buri Ram province while he was watching a match on Thursday night Players injured: Coach Ivan

Giant-killers set to strike at



Navratilova triumphs

Martina Navratilova holds the trophy after winning the Eastbourne grass tenns tournament with a 6-0 6-2 victory over Greichen Magers on Salurday. (Reular

LONDON, June 24, (Reuter): The giant-killers are poised to strike early and the big names had better beware when the Wimhledon Tennis Championships begin tomorrow. Trouble lurks for the unwary in the shape of a

dozen or so dangermen whose rankings and nonseeded status belie the threat they will pose on grass at the world's premeir tournament.

Defending champion Boris Becker, seeded second behind Ivan Lendl, could encounter a significant obstacle as early as the second round in

tough Australian Wally Masur. It was an Australian, Peter Doohan, who defeated Boris Becker in the 1987 event after the West German had won in 1985 and 1986. And Australians have something to prove this year after not having been given a seed in either singles event.

Stefan Edberg of Sweden, the champion two

years ago and seeded third now, could also have a mountain to climh in round two where he should face Miloslav Mecir of Czechoslovakia. The stylish Czech, known as the "Big Bat" for his stealth on court, has been absent with a back injury and has fallen from seeded status to a world ranking

of 62 this year. But he has timed his return well if its performance in a warm-up event at The Wirral is an indication. where he recovered from dropping the first set to beat Frenchman Yannick Noah 1-6 7-5 6-3 in the

John McEnroe, the fourth seed, will face a daunting first round challenge against compatriot Derrick

Underdog he may be, but Rostagno has a habit of performing big deeds in major events. He held two match points against Becker at last year's US Open. he has taken the notable scalps of Tim Mayotte and Brad Gilbert in the past and two years ago at Wimbledon he extended Jimmy Connors to five

Fifth-seeded Andres Gomez of Ecuador, the

French Open champion, will have to make a quick

adjustment from clay to grass for his opening match

against tall, strong American Jim Grahb, while

once and quarterfinalist five times at Wimbledon. could also come unstuck early. Record

sixth-seeded American Tim Mayotte, a semifinalist

In the second round he should meet Kevin Curren, the US-based South African who lost to Becker in the 1985 final and who has gone on record

to predict a good run for himself this year.
Some of the lower seeds face similar barriers. American Pete Sampras, seeded 12th at the age of 18 and with a great grass court future predicted for him. has a first-round clash with Christo van Renshurg of South Africa, a dangerous grass court performer who reached the Queen's Club final last year.

Sampras's compatriot Michael Chang, the 1989 French Open champion who is seeded 13th, will meet Jan Gunnarsoo of Sweden or American Jim Pugh in round two, and either one could trouble

And flamhoyant Frenchman Henri Leconte. seeded 15th, will do well to make his projected fourth-round match with Lendl.

Leconte lost 7-53-66-3 to compatriot Guy Forget in the final of the Wentworth classic yesterday and if he beats Australian Simon Youl in round one, he should face Alex Antonitsch of Austria in the second

Antonitsch forced Becker to 9-7 in the deciding set at Queen's two weeks ago. Leconte, seeded 15th for Wimhledon, pulled off the more spectacular shots in yesterday's match, but Forget held his game together better throughout.
"The court was a bit soft but if I can play well on

are perfect," said Forget, who beat McEnroe and Jonas Svensson oo the way to the final.

Things are going just right for me at the moment. I'm at my highest world ranking of 20 and have been seeded at Wimbledon for the first time."

that it's good omen for Wimbledon where the courts

Both Leconte and Forget had difficulty in adjusting to the conditions in a first set containing five

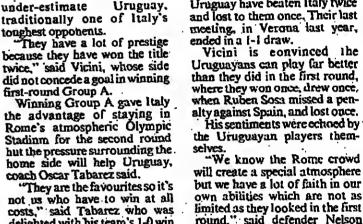
Osim was optimistic on Saturday that three injured players would be fit for Yugoslavia's World Cup second round match against Spain tomorrow. Osim said goalkeeper Tumislav Ivkovic was still troubled hy a shoulder while midfielders Srecko Katanec and Safet Susic had knee and thigh injuries respec-

Youth dies: A 17-year-old Italian youth died on Saturday after being injured in wild celebra-tions following Italy's World Cup victory over Czechoslovakia, police said. Andrea Mantovan suffered severe head injuries when he fell from a car in a procession of vehicles paradiog through the oorth-eastern town of Merano after the World Cup game last Tuesday. Chijsters fit: Belgian defender

Leo Clijsters, who strained his thigh in the World Cup Group E match against Uruguay, is fit to play against England, team doctor Walter Redant said yesterday. But though defender Georges Grun, who injured his knee in the same match, was training with the ball again, he "can't train flat out yet," Redant added. Hotel fire: A fire burned through part of a hotel used by Brazilian and Italian World Cup

soccer fans early on Sunday but no injuries were reported, police said. The fire, which broke out at 2 am at the Hutel Nazionale in the city centre, caused panic among the some 100 fans and other guests. Cup tickets: Ticket touts in

Rome are asking three million lire (\$2,400) for first class tickets for the World Cup final on July 8 - 15 times the official price. Thursday.



League. Kickoff, Monday, 10.00 pm In five previous meetings,

WORLD CUP NOTEBOOK

Baresi best: Sweeper Franco Baresi is Italy's favourite World Cup player despite hero worship for the new attacking partnership of Salvatore Schillaci and Roberto Baggio. With 18 million votes cast in a first round poll, Baresi was top followed by Schillaci, scorer of two Crocodiles stolen: Thieves took advantage of Rachan Pinthong's absorption in television coverage of the World Cup to stead all the crocodiles he was rearing on his farm in oortheastern Thailand. Police said Rachan was offering a 50,000 baht (about \$2,000) reward

Spanish team trains

The Spanish football team (above and below) yesterday practiced for their match against the Yugoslavs tomprow. (Reuter wirephoto)



Swift action: Italy's transport minister called for swift court action on Saturday to prevent a wildcat rail strike this weekend which threatens to hit soccer fans travelling to and from World Cup matches. The Transport Ministry said in a statement Minister Carlo Bernini had told Italy's judicial authorities "of the forsecable grave consequences that (strike) action would have on the rail network. especially in view of the demand made ... by the World Cup."

Walker OK: England World Cup defender Des Walker was passed fit to resume training after X-rays on Saturday ended worries rays on Saminay ended wornes that he might have a leg fracture. Walker has been limping with a sore right shin since helping England qualify for the second round by beating Egypt 1-0 on Thursday. Fan expelled: An English soccer fan was expelled from traly on Saturday after being detailed inside the stadium where England play Belgium in their World Cup second round match tomorrow. Police said Timothy Campbell, 23, was charged with breaking into Bologna's Dall'ara Stadium with intent to steal and had been summarily expelled and put on a plane back to England.

Statesman robbed: A lead ing Mozamhican politician was robbed on his way to Saturday World Cup second round socce match between Cameroun and Colombia, police said. Mozam bican Parliament secretary Mar celino Dos Santos was stuck in traffic jam on his way to San Paok stadium in Naples when a yout approached his chauffeur-driver car and snatched his bag by smash ing a rear window.

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jarallah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Sinwark b. POPER PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF